

11-15-1949

## Arkansas Baptist State Convention: Ninety-Sixth Annual Session, 1949

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>

 Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Christianity Commons](#)

---

### Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Arkansas Baptist State Convention: Ninety-Sixth Annual Session, 1949" (1949). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 91.

<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/91>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact [mortensona@obu.edu](mailto:mortensona@obu.edu).

Ninety-Sixth  
Annual Session  
1949

ARKANSAS  
BAPTIST  
STATE  
CONVENTION

*Arkansas  
Baptist  
Foundation  
First report*

Held at  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
November 15, 16, 17  
1949

Next Session  
Will Be Held at  
**IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH**  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
November 7, 8, 9  
1950

ANNUAL

*of the*

Arkansas Baptist State  
Convention

*in its*

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION  
(101ST YEAR)

*held at*

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
November 15-16-17, 1949

*Edited By*

W. DAWSON KING  
202 Baptist Building  
Little Rock, Arkansas

*Next Session Will Be Held*

November 7-8-9, 1950  
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
*"If God Permit"*

HARVEY ELLEDGE  
North Little Rock  
*Preacher of Annual Sermon*

STANLEY JORDAN  
Springdale  
*Alternate*

# INDEX

	Page
Annual Budget .....	45
Audits .....	98
Boards:	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	6
Assemblies .....	6
Baptist Foundation .....	6
Baptist Memorial Hospital .....	7
Bottoms' Baptist Orphanage .....	7
Central College .....	7
Executive Board .....	4
Ministerial Education .....	8
Ouachita College .....	8
Southern Baptist College Advisory .....	9
Committees:	
Arkansas Baptist Historical Society .....	6
Constitution Changes .....	76
Convention Committees (President) .....	18
Temperance League of Arkansas .....	9
Commissions:	
Planning, Co-ordinating and Steering .....	8
Radio .....	9
Constitution and By-Laws .....	10
Historical Directory .....	16
Messengers .....	164
Ministers' List .....	179
New Pastors in State .....	23
Order of Business .....	20
Reports:	
American Bible Society .....	80
Arkansas Baptist .....	25
Arkansas Baptist Foundation .....	87
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	71
Assembly .....	55
Baptist Memorial Hospital .....	72
Bottoms' Baptist Orphanage .....	59
Brotherhood .....	57
Colleges:	
Central .....	66
Ouachita .....	67
Southern .....	65
Evangelism .....	95
Executive Board .....	36
Foreign Missions .....	33
Home Missions .....	77
Nominating Committee .....	3
Obituaries .....	82
Order of Business .....	20
Ouachita Million Dollar Campaign .....	85
Planning, Co-ordinating and Steering .....	81
Preacher, Place and Date of Convention Meeting .....	83
Relief and Annuity Board .....	73
Religious Education Department .....	47
Resolutions .....	91
Social Service .....	84
S. B. C. Relief and Displaced Persons .....	90
State Missions .....	92
Woman's Missionary Union .....	28
Statistical Tables .....	132

## DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION

### EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

T. H. Jordan, Van Buren.....	President
C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro.....	1st Vice-President
A. F. Muncy, Wilson.....	2nd Vice-President
B. L. Bridges, Little Rock.....	Treasurer
W. Dawson King, Little Rock.....	Recording Secretary

### ADMINISTRATION

B. L. Bridges, Little Rock.....	Executive Secretary
Lucien E. Coleman, Little Rock.....	Assistant Executive Secretary
W. Dawson King, Little Rock.....	Bookkeeper—Ministers' Retirement
Betty Garton, Little Rock.....	Bookkeeper
Martha Childs, Little Rock.....	Secretary

### DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

C. W. Caldwell, Little Rock.....	Superintendent
Faxine Jenkins, Little Rock.....	Secretary

### RELIGIOUS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Edgar Williamson, Little Rock.....	Director
Ralph W. Davis, Little Rock.....	Training Union Director
Fred J. Vogel, Little Rock.....	Student Union Secretary
Mrs. B. W. Nininger, Little Rock.....	Church Music Director
Mrs. Grace Hamilton, Little Rock.....	Office Secretary
Mrs. Helen Emmons, Little Rock.....	Secretary
Mrs. Fredilene Snellings, Little Rock.....	Secretary

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Nancy Cooper, Little Rock.....	Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. Carl McKnight, Little Rock.....	Bookkeeper
Miss Doris DeVault, Little Rock.....	Young People's Secretary
Mary Sue Phillips, Little Rock.....	Secretary
Ruth Skiles, Little Rock.....	Secretary

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST

B. H. Duncan, Little Rock.....	Editor
Mrs. Jesse Myers, Little Rock.....	Editorial Associate
Mrs. Juanez Stokes, Little Rock.....	Bookkeeper
Mrs. Mary Giberson, Little Rock.....	Circulation
Mrs. T. G. Sandusky, Jr., Little Rock.....	Clerk-Typist

**BENEVOLENCES**

Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Little Rock....J. A. Gilbreath, Administrator  
 Bottoms' Baptist Orphanage.....H. C. Seefeldt, Superintendent

**COLLEGES**

Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia.....S. W. Eubanks, President  
 Central Baptist College, No. Little Rock.....I. M. Prince, President

**BROTHERHOOD**

Nelson Tull, No. Little Rock.....Secretary  
 Lera Abbott, No. Little Rock.....Office Secretary

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**

(Members at Large)

**Terms Expiring in 1950**

J. G. Cothran, Arkadelphia	M. Ray McKay, Little Rock
Minor E. Cole, Forrest City	Wylie Elliott, Paris
W. R. Vestal, Searcy	

**Terms Expiring in 1951**

S. A. Whitlow, Hope	O. L. Bayless, Hot Springs
L. H. Davis, Fort Smith	J. E. Berry, Smackover
James Fitzgerald, Jonesboro	

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

J. W. Buckner, Crossett	Lloyd A. Sparkman, Pine Bluff
W. B. Tatum, Pine Bluff	T. H. Jordan, Van Buren
E. C. Brown, Blytheville	(Ex-Officio)
D. B. Bledsie, Mt. Ida	

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**

(Members from Associational Boundaries)

**Terms Expiring in 1950**

Benton County—B. N. Simmons,	Buckner—Vernon E. Yarborough,
Siloam Springs	Waldron
Black River—Ray Rhyne,	Buckville—Jeff Bradley,
Tuckerman	Buckville
Boone-Carroll—Gray Evans,	Caddo River—Roy Wright,
Berryville.	Mt. Ida.

Caroline—Luther Dorsey, England.	Independence—L. H. Roseman, Batesville
Clear Creek—Walter L. Yeldell, Clarksville	Newton County—R. N. Abell, Jasper
Faulkner County—E. F. Simmons, Vilonia	Ouachita—J. M. Holman, Gillham
Greene Co.—Charles Robertson, Marmaduke	Washington-Madison— Walter L. Johnson,
Harmony—Paul Fox, Pine Bluff	Fayetteville

**Terms Expiring in 1951**

Arkansas Valley—Ralph Douglas, Helena	Liberty—Jesse Reed, El Dorado
Bartholomew— Blake Westmoreland, Warren	Little River—W. E. Perry, Nashville
Centennial—Walter N. Hill, Stuttgart	Mississippi County—A. F. Muncy, Wilson
Concord—W. W. Grafton, Booneville	Mt. Zion—Reese Howard, Jonesboro
Current River—Harry Hunt, Pocahontas	Stone-Van Buren—Gus Poole, Mountain View
Dardanelle-Russellville— W. E. Speed, Russellville	Trinity—J. M. Basinger, Trumann
Delta—Ed McDonald, Dermott	White County—R. W. McMillan, Judsonia

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

Big Creek—Tom Poole, Salem	Pulaski County— Raymond Lindsey, Little Rock
Carey—J. T. Eliff, Fordyce	Red River—Earl Humble, Prescott
Central—Joe Melton, Hot Springs	Rocky Bayou—Hugh Cooper, Melbourne
Conway-Perry—C. D. Sallee, Morrilton	Tri-County—Joe Sullivan, Earle
Gainesville—E. C. Polk, Rector	White River—Dewey Stark, Mountain Home
Hope—James Harris, Texarkana	Woodruff County—Dell Hames, Augusta
Little Red River— W. F. Montgomery, Heber Springs	

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY****Terms Expiring in 1950**

Dale McCoy, Ashdown                      J. I. Cossey, Walnut Ridge

**Terms Expiring in 1951**

Virgil Tyler, No. Little Rock              J. S. Rogers, Conway

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

W. A. Jackson, Benton                      V. C. Wright, Piggott

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL****Terms Expiring in 1950**

R. H. Green, Little Rock                      Joe E. Rushton, Magnolia  
 John Dodge, Hot Springs                      T. L. Harris, Camden  
 A. C. Kolb, Little Rock                      Roy Mitchell, Hot Springs

**Terms Expiring in 1951**

Ray M. Wilson, Little Rock                      C. B. Erwin, Little Rock  
 Jacob L. King, Hot Springs                      Harold Wood, El Dorado  
 J. W. Royal, Lewisville                      D. C. McAtee, Pine Bluff

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

H. A. Elledge, No. Little Rock                      J. Wirt Burnett, Texarkana  
 R. A. Butler, Bauxite                      Fred Carter, Lake City  
 A. J. Reap, Little Rock                      W. C. Blewster, Magnolia

**ASSEMBLIES (BOARD OF CONTROL)****Terms Expiring in 1950**

H. O. Malone, Lake Village                      Wesley A. Lindsey, Monticello  
 T. K. Rucker, Malvern

**Terms Expiring in 1951**

Harold Anderson, Heber Springs                      L. L. Hunnicutt, Magnolia  
 Lawson Hatfield, DeQueen

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

Mrs. Fritz E. Goodbar,                      Mrs. W. J. Perkinson, Fort Smith  
 No. Little Rock                      Hays Sullivan, Blytheville

**BAPTIST FOUNDATION****Terms Expiring in 1950**

T. S. McNulty, Pine Bluff                      George Florida, Osceola  
 Phil Baldwin, Little Rock



**Terms Expiring in 1951**

Claude Gregory, Jonesboro                      J. G. Cothran, Arkadelphia  
DeWitt Poe, McGehee

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

Warren Wood, Little Rock                      C. H. Moses, Little Rock  
Ray Wilson, Little Rock

**BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL**

**Terms Expiring in 1950**

Leslie M. Riherd, Lepanto                      D. W. Rodgers, West Memphis  
Ray Langley, Crawfordsville

**Terms Expiring in 1951**

E. F. Loewer, Wheatley                      George Florida, Osceola  
H. L. Lipford, Brinkley

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

D. C. Applegate, Jr., Paragould              Alvin Huffman, Jr., Blytheville  
Boyd E. Eldridge, Tyrnza

**BOTTOMS' BAPTIST ORPHANAGE**

**Terms Expiring in 1950**

T. C. Heuer, Harrison                      Ed Thrash, Hope  
Mrs. J. L. Bodie, Pine Bluff                  Miss Mollie Center, Waldron  
Mrs. Allen Toney, Helena                  T. N. Shaddox, Dumas

**Terms Expiring in 1951**

J. E. Short, Pine Bluff                      C. H. Cutrell, Eudora  
Exall Kimbro, Monticello                  J. D. Tolleson, El Dorado  
B. T. Harris, Little Rock                  J. C. Fowler, Brinkley

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

Otto Walker, McGehee                      Julius Miller, El Dorado  
C. C. Smith, Monticello                  Paul W. Owen, Lake City  
Mrs. Faber Tyler, Ozark                  Eddie Blackman, DeWitt

**CENTRAL COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

**Terms Expiring in 1950**

Faber Tyler, Ozark                      Frank L. Van Meter, Rogers  
Theo T. James, McGehee                  John Cox, Morrilton  
Glenn Fuller, Brinkley                  O. W. Neeley, No. Little Rock  
W. H. Hicks, Little Rock                  Mrs. Nelson Tull, No. Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1951**

R. W. Butler, Harrisburg	Arlie L. McDaniel, Mena
Howard Perrin, Benton	Russell Clubb, West Memphis
Mrs. W. F. McWilliams, El Dorado	E. W. Daniels, No. Little Rock
Mrs. J. E. Short, Pine Bluff	Henry Donham, Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

Glenn Crotts, Norphlet	Don Hook, Paris
W. H. Moreland, Tyronza	Lehman Webb, West Helena
B. B. Sawyer, Fort Smith	A. N. McAninch, Little Rock
Paul Brown, Lonoke	Mrs. Harvey Jones, Springdale

**MINISTERIAL BOARD OF EDUCATION**

Taylor Stanfill, No. Little Rock	Alfred Grigsby, Gurdon
D. C. McAtee, Pine Bluff	John Collier, Harrisburg
Ray Branscum, Little Rock	Charles F. Wilkins, Newport

**OUACHITA COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES****Terms Expiring in 1950**

Mrs. J. C. Fuller, Little Rock	I. J. Cannon, Jonesboro
Sam C. Reeves, El Dorado	W. P. Jones, Jr., Arkadelphia
E. L. Bailey, Cabot	J. C. Meador, Fordyce
R. D. Washington, Monticello	W. W. Sharp, Brinkley

**Terms Expiring in 1951**

Boyd Baker, Wynne	Harold Smith, Texarkana
B. C. Huddleston, Searcy	Harry B. Reeves, El Dorado
A. O. Smith, Stamps	J. T. Daniels, Norphlet
Clyde Hart, Hot Springs	J. T. Dearing, Pine Bluff

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

Mrs. Ralph Douglas, Helena	W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock
Col. Morgan L. Phillips, Fort Smith	Stanley Jordan, Springdale
Joe Shaver, Batesville	John L. Carter, Little Rock
L. J. Cooper, Harrison	A. B. Cobb, Little Rock

**PLANNING, CO-ORDINATING AND STEERING  
COMMISSION****Terms Expiring in 1950**

W. M. Pratt, Lonoke	Hugh Cantrell, Stephens
E. L. Compere, Little Rock	

**Terms Expiring in 1951**

James Overton, Bentonville      Lonnie Lasater, El Dorado  
Mrs. C. H. Ray, Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

Byron King, Flippin      C. G. Davis, Texarkana  
E. E. Griever, Harrison

**RADIO COMMISSION**

**Terms Expiring in 1950**

B. H. Duncan, Little Rock      Wilbur Herring, Little Rock  
A. M. Norton, Lake City

**Terms Expiring in 1951**

Burton A. Miley, Marianna      Carl Overton, Star City  
Owen Moran, No. Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

Jack Maxwell, Ozark      J. Russell Duffer, Blytheville,  
Lowell Matheney, Hamburg

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE ADVISORY BOARD**

Claude Jenkins, Clinton	Oscar Ellis, Salem
Seibert Haley, Walnut Ridge	Charles E. Lawrence, Little Rock
Frank Shamburger, Little Rock	T. T. Newton, Rison
Roland Leath, Little Rock	H. W. Ryan, Jacksonville
J. O. Young, Piggott	

**TEMPERANCE LEAGUE OF ARKANSAS COMMITTEE**

Sidney Oxendine, Dardanelle	Elmer Morgan, Cullendale
Carl Nelson, Gentry	Earl Herrington, No. Little Rock
J. C. Melton, Hot Springs	J. F. Queen, Little Rock
Arch Campbell, Little Rock	J. S. Abercrombie, Little Rock
Fred Parris, Little Rock	Mrs. W. I. Moody, Little Rock
Y. W. Ethridge, Hamburg	Frank Waite, Jonesboro
B. L. Bridges, Little Rock	Oscar Ellis, Salem
G. W. Smith, Monette	Mrs. W. R. Pate, Russellville
Jeff Rosseau, Paragould	

## CONSTITUTION

### Article I.—The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

### Article II.—The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

### Article III.—Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches in Arkansas which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with the other churches through this Convention.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

### Article IV.—Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

### Article V.—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary, and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties

as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

#### **Article VI.—The Executive Board**

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as "The Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of fifteen (15) members chosen from the state at large, and one additional member from the bounds of each co-operating Association, and the President of the Convention for the duration of his term. No member of this Board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its Institutions. One-third of this Board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and twenty (20) members shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business Committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both State and Southwide. The Office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church who may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

#### **Article VII.—Trusteeships**

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate its Colleges, Hospitals, Orphanages and any other Institutions it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita College, 24; Central College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Hospital, 18; Bottoms' Baptist Orphanage, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital, 9.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a Chairman and a Recording Secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All Trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to the administering the affairs of the Institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

#### **Article VIII.—Operation of Agencies**

Section 1. Each Board, Agency, and Institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual Budget Planning Meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

#### **Article IX.—Meetings**

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit", on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

#### **Article X.—Amendments**

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

---

## BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

### 1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a Committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

### 2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention; and the President shall appoint and announce a Nominating Committee to report at the next session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary, or any other present, may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also the Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches co-operating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the Institutional Boards of this Convention.

### 3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustees of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its Institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditure of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the Boards and Institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the Institution's Report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

#### 4. Trusteeships

All Trusteeships of this Convention shall be amendable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No Trusteeship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one Association.



A member of a Board of Trustees of one Institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of another Institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any Institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

### 5. Committee Members

1. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

2. "A member from an Association" upon moving from the bounds of that Association shall retain membership on the Board until the meeting of the next Convention.

3. Any member of the Executive Board or any institutional board who has served on such board or boards the number of years provided in the Constitution, shall not be eligible for re-election to such board or boards until one year has elapsed.

4. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

5. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The President of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION DIRECTORY

Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1848 Brownsville Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1849 Mt. Zion Hempstead Co.	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
1850 Mt. Bethel Clark Co.	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
1851 Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852 El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853 Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854 Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855 No Report			
1856 New Hope Dallas Co.	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
1857 Samaria Dallas Co.	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
1858 Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859 Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860 Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861 Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866 (inc.) No Meetings	—W. M. Lea, President		
1867 Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868 Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869 Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870 Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871 Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872 Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873 Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874 Dardanelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J.R.G.W.N. Adams
1875 Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876 Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877 Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878 Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879 Hope	J. M. Hart	J.R.G.W.N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880 Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J.R.G.W.N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881 Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882 Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883 Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884 Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885 Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886 Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887 Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888 Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889 Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890 Eureka Spgs.	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891 Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892 Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893 Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894 Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895 Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896 Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897 Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898 Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo. Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899 Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo. Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900 Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo. Smith	J. K. Pace

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1901	Paragould	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J. T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	T. D. Brown
1917	Jonesboro	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	B. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B. V. Ferguson
1920	Fort Smith	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway	G. W. Puryear	S. R. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1933	<u>No Meeting</u>			
1934	El Dorado	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould (January)	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	C. W. Daniel
1937	(Fort Smith) (November)	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
1938	Arkadelphia	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W. R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J. F. Queen
1945	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V. H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B. H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B. V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J. A. Overton

2

1950 2 sessions

## PROCEEDINGS

### FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, November 15, 1949—10:00 A. M.

The Ninety-sixth annual session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was called to order by the President, E. C. Brown. It convened in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of Little Rock, Arkansas, at 10 a. m., Tuesday, November 15.

Fred Becker, of Arkadelphia, served as song leader with Mrs. Wilbur Beck at the organ.

The messengers were led in singing the theme song, "Forward Through the Ages", and "How Firm a Foundation."

James Harris, of Texarkana, led the devotion, using the theme, "The Things of God." The scripture read was Matthew 5:1-16.

Voted: That the messengers as enrolled be seated. There were 869 messengers and approximately 400 visitors in this first session.

The following Committees were appointed by the President:

#### ARKANSAS BAPTIST

W. H. Hicks, Little Rock Chairman	Sidney Oxendine, Dardanelle Glenn Crotts, Norphlet
--------------------------------------	---

#### SEMINARIES

W. E. Speed, Russellville, Chairman	Paul Fox, Pine Bluff Joe Shaver, Batesville
--	--

#### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Nancy Cooper, Little Rock Chairman	Mrs. F. E. Goodbar, No. Little Rock Mrs. S. W. Eubanks, Arkadelphia
--	--

#### FOREIGN MISSIONS

M. Ray McKay, Little Rock Chairman	E. L. Compere, Little Rock E. P. J. Garrott, Batesville
---------------------------------------	--

**RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**

Edgar Williamson, Little Rock Chairman	L. H. Davis, Fort Smith Walter Johnson, Fayetteville
Rel Gray, Rogers	

**BROTHERHOOD**

Nelson Tull, Little Rock Chairman  
Harold Anderson, Heber Springs  
T. T. James, McGehee

**ORPHANAGE**

Ralph Douglas, Helena, Chairman	Mrs. Stanley Jordan, Springdale W. T. King, Little Rock
Harold Seefeldt, Monticello	

**CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

Lloyd A. Sparkman, Pine Bluff Chairman	W. R. Vestal, Searcy Sam C. Reeves, El Dorado
---	--

**HOSPITALS**

Minor E. Cole, Forrest City Chairman	V. H. Coffman, Fort Smith Leslie Riherd, Lepanto
John Gilbreath, Little Rock	

**RELIEF AND ANNUITY**

Lucien E. Coleman, Little Rock Chairman	L. L. Jordan, Dyess M. E. Wiles, Fort Smith
--	--

**STATE MISSIONS**

T. K. Rucker, Malvern Chairman	Stanley Cooper, Arkadelphia Luther Dorsey, England
C. W. Caldwell, Little Rock	

**OBITUARIES**

Stanley Jordan, Springdale Chairman	Mrs. I. M. Prince, No. Little Rock J. O. Young, Piggott
Lawson Hatfield, DeQueen	

**SOCIAL SERVICE**

Reese S. Howard, Jonesboro Chairman	J. T. Elliff, Fordyce Don Hook, Paris
John Dodge, Hot Springs	Mrs. Ralph Douglas, Helena

## RESOLUTIONS

D. B. Bledsoe, Mt. Ida	O. L. Bayless, Hot Springs
Chairman	James Fitzgerald, Jonesboro
Harvey Elledge, No. Little Rock	Russell Duffer, Blytheville

## ORDER OF BUSINESS

C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro	W. M. Pratt, Lonoke
Chairman	Blake Westmoreland, Warren

The following Order of Business was adopted:

## Tuesday Morning, November 15

10:00	Call to Order.....	President Brown
	Music, Scripture, Prayer.....	James Harris
10:15	Enrollment	
10:20	Welcome.....	K. Owen White
10:30	Response.....	E. E. Griever
10:40	Address by the President	
11:05	Introduction of New Pastors .....	B. L. Bridges
11:15	Announcements	
11:20	Baptist Book Store.....	Miss Blanche Mays
11:30	Special Music	
11:35	Advancing with Christ Through Preaching the Gospel	
	The Convention Sermon.....	James Overton
	Alternate.....	W. M. Pratt
12:15	Adjournment	

## Tuesday Afternoon, November 15

1:30	Music, Scripture, Prayer.....	D. C. McAtee
1:45	Miscellaneous Business	
2:00	Arkansas Baptist.....	B. H. Duncan and W. H. Hicks
2:30	Congregational Singing (Congregation standing)	
2:35	Advancing with Christ Through our Seminaries	
	(Report of Seminary Representatives).....	W. E. Speed
2:55	Theological Message by Representative of	
	Seminaries.....	E. N. Patterson
3:30	Special Music	
3:35	Advancing with Christ Through Preaching the Gospel	
	Subject, "Sin".....	I. L. Yearby
4:05	Adjournment	

**Tuesday Night, November 15**

- 7:00 Music, Scripture, Prayer.....Othar Smith  
 7:15 Advancing with Christ Through Christian Teachings on  
       Marriage and the Family.....J. G. Cothran  
 7:40 Advancing with Christ Through the  
       W. M. U.....Miss Alma Hunt and Miss Nancy Cooper  
 8:10 Special Music  
 8:15 Advancing with Christ Through Foreign  
       Missions.....M. Ray McKay  
 9:30 Adjournment

**Wednesday Morning, November 16**

- 9:30 Music, Scripture, Prayer.....D. C. Applegate, Jr.  
 9:45 Reading of the Journal  
 9:55 Miscellaneous Business  
 10:10 Organization  
 10:30 Report of Executive Board.....T. H. Jordan and B. L. Bridges  
 11:40 Music  
 11:45 Advancing with Christ Through Preaching of the Gospel  
       Subject, "Hell".....I. L. Yearby  
 12:15 Adjournment

**Wednesday Afternoon, November 16**

- 1:30 Music, Scripture, Prayer.....Don Hook  
 1:45 Advancing with Christ Through the Religious  
       Education Department.....Edgar Williamson  
 2:25 Advancing with Christ Through Board of Control of  
       Assemblies.....W. O. Vaught, Jr.  
 2:30 Music  
 2:35 Announcements  
 2:45 Advancing with Christ Through the  
       Brotherhood.....Nelson Tull  
 3:05 Advancing with Christ Through the Work of Our  
       Orphanages.....Ralph Douglas and Harold Seefeldt  
 3:35 Special Music  
 3:40 Advancing with Christ Through Preaching the Gospel  
       Subject, "The Atonement".....James Landes  
 4:10 Adjournment

**Wednesday Night, November 16**

- 7:00 Music, Scripture, Prayer.....B. B. Sawyer  
 7:15 Miscellaneous Business and Announcements

- 7:30 Advancing with Christ Through Our Christian  
College.....Lloyd A. Sparkman  
(Report of Ouachita, Central and Southern Baptist Colleges)
- 9:00 Advancing with Christ Through Preaching the Gospel  
Subject, "Repentance and Faith".....James Landes
- 9:30 Adjournment

**Thursday Morning, November 17**

- 9:30 Music, Scripture, Prayer.....Lloyd L. Hunnicutt
- 9:45 Reading of the Journal
- 10:00 Advancing with Christ Through the Work of  
Our Hospitals.....M. E. Cole and John Gilbreath
- 10:30 Advancing with Christ Through our Relief and  
Annuity Board.....L. E. Coleman
- 11:00 Music
- 11:10 Advancing with Christ Through the Work of  
Home Missions.....W. O. Vaught, Jr.
- 11:40 Special Music
- 11:45 Advancing with Christ Through Preaching the Gospel  
Subject, "The Church".....Otto Whittington
- 12:15 Adjournment

**Thursday Afternoon, November 17**

- 1:30 Music, Scripture, Prayer.....H. O. Malone
- 1:45 Announcements and Miscellaneous Business
- 2:00 Advancing with Christ Through the American  
Bible Society.....Thomas T. Holloway
- 2:15 Advancing with Christ Through the Work of the  
Steering and Planning Commission.....E. P. J. Garrott
- 2:20 Music
- 2:25 Obituaries.....Stanley Jordan
- 2:45 Nominating Committee Report
- 3:05 Advancing with Christ Through a Christian  
Social Order.....Reese Howard
- 3:30 Music
- 3:35 Advancing with Christ Through the Ouachita Million Dollar  
Campaign
- 3:55 Advancing with Christ Through the Baptist Foundation
- 4:10 Adjournment

**Thursday Night, November 17**

- 7:00 Music, Scripture, Prayer.....Russell Duffer
- 7:15 Announcements
- 7:20 Southern Baptist Relief and Displaced Persons.....Ralph Dodd



7:35	Resolutions.....	D. B. Bledsoe
7:45	Music	
7:50	Advancing with Christ Through the Work of State Missions.....	T. K. Rucker and C. W. Caldwell
8:30	Advancing with Christ Through Evangelism (A Report on Past Achievements and Our Plans for 1950).....	D. C. Bandy
8:40	Special Music	
8:45	Advancing with Christ Through Evangelism.....	J. D. Grey
9:30	Adjournment	

The Messengers of the Convention were welcomed by pastor-elect K. Owen White of the First Baptist Church, Little Rock. Response was made by E. E. Griever of Harrison.

First Vice-President Lloyd A. Sparkman presided and presented to the Convention President E. C. Brown to deliver his message. His theme was "Arkansas Baptists Advancing with Christ." The scripture reading was from Ex. 14:15, Matt. 28:18-20 and 2 Peter 3:18a. The message brought a forceful challenge to Arkansas Baptists to resist the evils of our day and to meet with faith these destiny determining days. We must advance or go down in defeat. We are His Ambassadors.

Song Leader, Fred Becker, led in the singing of "Take My Life and Let It Be", as a prayer of dedication.

New Pastors coming into our State during the Convention Year were introduced by B. L. Bridges and welcomed by the congregation standing. These pastors are as follows:

Baker, Clayton, Marmaduke.  
 Boyd, Jesse L., DeWitt.  
 Bradley, H. A., Crawfordsville.  
 Broach, U. C., Pine Bluff.  
 Crotts, Glen E., Norphlet.  
 Kibbe, I. M., Little Rock.  
 Lindley, Thos. E., Elliott.  
 Lumpkin, Doyle L., Cotton Plant.  
 Lyles, Wm. E., Turrell.  
 McDaniel, Arlie L., Mena.  
 McIver, Wm. K. Jr., Perla.  
 Davis, Floyd G., Stamps.  
 Davis, H. W., Bald Knob.  
 Dishongh, W. W., Hot Springs.  
 Funderburke, T. E., Cotter.  
 Gamber, Harl H., Norfolk.  
 Golden, L. B., Corning.  
 Keahey, Henry L., Hot Springs.

Mathis, Quincy, Bellaire.  
Miley, Burton A., Marianna.  
McMillan, Paul, Springdale.  
Montgomery, W. F., Heber Springs.  
Perkison, J. O., Trinity.  
Riherd, James E., Philadelphia.  
Robinson, W. B., Kingsland.  
Shaver, Joe, Batesville.  
Steemen, A. W., Vandervoort.  
Stockett, W. C., Garfield.  
Tatum, W. B., Pine Bluff.  
Walker, G. M., Jonesboro.  
Watkins, L. D., Gassville.  
White, K. Owen, Little Rock.  
Willis, Carl V., Mulberry.

Miss Blanche Mays, Manager of the Baptist Book Store, presented the work of the Book Store as offering a means toward helping to Advance for Christ in Arkansas.

Voted: That the Recording Secretary be instructed to send messages of fraternal and Christian greetings to the following Conventions now in session: Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina and Tennessee.

A message from Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Huffman, Jr., was received by the Convention. Convention greetings were received from the Georgia, Tennessee and Mississippi State Conventions.

James A. Overton was presented to the Convention to bring the Convention Sermon. Before the message was brought special music was provided by Fred Becker, Song Leader. Paul Brown, Arkadelphia, sang a solo, "Saved by Grace."

W. M. Pratt read the scripture lesson. Then James A. Overton brought a forceful and fervent message on "The Supreme Importance of Salvation."

Upon motion by Executive Secretary B. L. Bridges, The Convention voted: That since this message is the sentiment and message of Arkansas Baptists, it be printed in pamphlet form and distributed among our people.

The song, "Throw Out the Life Line" was sung, after which L. H. Davis, Fort Smith, led in prayer.

Adjourned to meet at 1:30 p. m.

## AFTERNOON SESSION—NOVEMBER 15

The session was opened by singing, "Forward Through the Ages" and "Lead On O King Eternal" led by Ray McClung.

D. C. McAtee conducted the devotion using Exodus 14:10-15.

A proposal to amend paragraph 5 of the Constitution regarding "Trusteeships" was received and consideration of same was set for 9:55 a. m. Wednesday.

A proposal to amend Section 1, Article 3, of the Constitution was presented and referred to the Committee on Order of Business, for a set time for Convention consideration.

The congregation sang "O For a Thousand Tongues To Sing" after which the Report of the Arkansas Baptist was presented by W. H. Hicks of Little Rock. B. H. Duncan, Editor, presented three members of his Editorial Staff and then spoke to the report.

The report was amended as follows: "We recommend that the Editor and the Executive Board look with favor upon the employment of a Circulation Manager for a period of at least three months."

The report was adopted as amended.

**REPORT OF THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST**

The Arkansas Baptist has had a successful year, having improved the reader interest of the paper, expanded the circulation, and met expenses.

The staff consists of five members: B. H. Duncan, Editor; Mrs. Jessie Myers, Editorial Assistant; Mrs. Mary Sandusky, Editorial Secretary; Mrs. Juanez Stokes, Bookkeeper and head of the Circulation Department; and Mrs. Mary E. Giberson, assistant in the Circulation Department.

The success of the paper has been due to the co-operation of the Executive Board, Dr. B. L. Bridges, the Executive Secretary; the departments of the Executive Board; the pastors and churches of the state; associational missionaries, and the leaders in general.

The reception accorded the Arkansas Baptist both within the state of Arkansas and from outside the state is most encouraging. It is recognized as one of the leading state papers within the area of the Southern Baptist Convention. It is gratifying to report that the circulation has increased by approximately 3,000 subscriptions during the past year. Last week 35,214 papers were mailed.

Last July a project was started to increase the circulation. It was proposed that any church might submit the names of the resident church membership and receive the paper on a two months free trial basis. The proposition was made through the associational missionaries, who were requested to contact the churches and pastors within their associations and explain the plan to them. At the end of the two months trial period, if the church did not see fit to continue the budget, the paper would be dropped. If, however, the church wished to continue the budget, it might do so on the basis of eleven cents per month per member. To date 21 trial budgets have been received with a total subscription of 885. Four of these budgets have been confirmed by the churches, six have dropped the budgets, and eleven are still pending; representing a total subscription of 570. This project was started with the hope of reaching many of our smaller churches where only a few of the members received the paper. It was thought that many more people would become regular subscribers to the paper if they had the chance to examine it and become accustomed to reading it. This has proved true in this experiment.

It is the hope of the staff of the Arkansas Baptist to make the paper indispensable to a progressive and successful church and denominational program. It is believed also that the wider the circulation of the paper, the greater will be the response to both the local church program and the denominational program. We would recommend to the churches of Arkansas that do not now have the Arkansas Baptist in their church budgets that they seriously consider placing the paper in their budgets at the nominal cost of eleven cents per month per subscription. This is below the actual cost of production.

We believe, however, that it is wise to continue the church budget subscription rate at this figure in order to attain a wider circulation of the paper on the church budget plan. It is the policy of the Arkansas Baptist to live within its income, which is derived from subscriptions, from the allocation of the Executive Board, and from advertising.

There are three subscription plans: the church budget plan at the rate of eleven cents per month per member, the club plan at the rate of \$1.50 per year, and the individual subscription at the rate of \$2.00 per year. Many of the state papers have increased the rates above these figures. Some of the State Conventions subsidize each subscription as much as fifty cents per subscription. The allocation by the Executive Board is to cover in part the cost of production of the space used by the executive offices and the departments of the Executive Board. This space amounts to three and one-half pages per week. On the basis of a production cost of \$75.00 per page, this would amount to \$13,125.00 per year. For 1949 the Executive Board allocated \$5,000.00 to the Arkansas Baptist, and authorized the editor and mana-

ger to draw on the reserves up to \$3,000.00 for the year. This means that the paper is contributing \$8,125 to the denomination during the year in free space.

The income from advertising is largely from the denominational institutions and agencies, both state and southwide. The Arkansas Baptist offers space to the state institutions on the basis of production cost of \$75.00 a page. The southwide institutions are charged a higher rate. National advertising rate is still higher. The management of the paper has sought to keep the advertising on a high plane, and has avoided carrying any advertising that would cheapen the publication.

As of November 1, the paper shows a loss of \$132.30 for the ten months period. Since, however, all departments are on a percentage basis in 1949, the executive office cannot distribute the allocations until after the first of each month for the month preceding. This means that the Arkansas Baptist has received only nine monthly remittances on its allocation during these ten months. The tenth remittance would more than offset the loss of \$132.30.

There are also several advertising accounts outstanding, which will be paid before the end of the year. We anticipate that the paper will show a small balance for the year. We believe the circulation of the Arkansas Baptist can be increased to 40,000 by the end of 1950, with the full co-operation of our churches and pastors and associational missionaries. If the two months free trial plan is continued through 1950 and if our pastors and missionaries continue to promote the circulation of the paper as they have in the past, we anticipate that the circulation will reach 40,000 by the end of next year.

The staff at the Arkansas Baptist pledges:

"Let a man so account of us, as of the ministers of Christ, and stewards of the mysteries of God. Moreover it is required in stewards that a man be found faithful." (I Corinthians 4:1-2.)

Hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story" was sung.

The report on Seminaries was presented by W. E. Speed, Russellville. E. N. Patterson, of New Orleans Baptist Seminary, and Charles Johnson, of Southwestern Seminary, were introduced to the Convention.

E. N. Patterson spoke on "The Preacher Preaching Today."

The report was adopted by a standing vote.

Voted: That we send telegrams of sympathy and Christian greetings to B. V. Ferguson, Fort Smith and R. C. Campbell, Shelby, North Carolina.

President Brown introduced I. L. Yearby, Oklahoma City, after which Henry Keahey, of Hot Springs, sang "Jesus Took My Burden", accompanied by Roland Leath at the piano.

Dr. Yearby's message on "Sin" was based on Rom. 3:9, Rom. 5:12, 2 Cor. 15, and other Scripture passages. The message stirred the hearts of our messengers. The closing prayer was led by Dr. Yearby.

Adjournment to meet again at 7:00 p. m.

### EVENING SESSION—TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 15

The Convention was called to order by First Vice-President Lloyd A. Sparkman. Fred Becker led in the singing of "Forward Through the Ages" and "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah."

The devotion was led by Othar O. Smith, of Conway. He spoke on Ez. 34.

J. G. Cothran brought a timely and helpful message on, "Advancing with Christ Through Christian Teachings on Marriage and the Family."

Mrs. F. E. Goodbar was presented to the Convention and in turn introduced Miss Nancy Cooper, Executive Secretary of the State W. M. U. and Miss Doris DeVault, Secretary of the Young People's Work of Arkansas.

Miss Cooper gave the report to the Convention in printed form. The report was adopted as in hand. After speaking briefly to the report she presented Miss Alma Hunt, Executive Secretary of the Southern W. M. U. who spoke on "Advancing with Christ Through the W. M. U."

#### REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Auxiliary to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention

October 1, 1948 - September 30, 1949

#### ADVANCING WITH CHRIST THROUGH WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

##### Advancing Through Objectives

Written in the early annals of Woman's Missionary Union of Arkansas was a two-fold objective which has molded and guided their program of advance during its sixty-one years of existence. It reads:

1. To stimulate the development of Baptist women and young people in Christian work, with emphasis upon the sal-

vation of the lost, the cultivation of a missionary spirit, and the grace of systematic giving.

2. To aid in the collection of funds for all objects fostered by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and to collect and disburse funds for any other denominational object which Woman's Missionary Union may adopt.

**Advancement Through Enlistment**

From an humble beginning Woman's Missionary Union of Arkansas has marched forth on the feet of consecrated women and young people and today there are 19,894 members enrolled in the 1,644 organizations. Of this number 507 are Woman's Missionary Societies with a membership of 13,889; 180 are Young Woman's Auxiliaries with 674 members; 316 are Royal Ambassador Chapters with 1,191 members; 556 are Girls' Auxiliaries with 2,124 members; and 304 are Sunbeam Bands with 2,016 members. During the year 43 new W. M. U. organizations have been reported; and 128 organizations were A-1 in 1948.

**Advancing Through Stewardship of Possessions**

Linked with presentation of world needs is a definite program of stewardship education, teaching first the giving of the tithe and then offerings. Recognizing that the best means of supporting missions is through the Cooperative Program, Woman's Missionary Union teaches her members concerning denominational causes and encourages them to give through that channel. To substantiate this teaching the record reveals a steady increase in contributions to all causes. Every organization whether for young people or women, is expected to observe the appointed seasons of prayer and to take a special offering at that time for home missions early in March, for state missions in September and for foreign missions in December. Last year 576 organizations reported observing the season of prayer for home missions, 438 for state missions and 635 for foreign missions. Offerings are reflected below.

During the past year a total of 7,139 tithers was reported among the constituency of Woman's Missionary Union of Arkansas and gifts, October 1, 1948 to October 1, 1949, are as follows:

Cooperative Program .....	\$144,919.16
Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions....	52,592.80*
Other Special Gifts to Foreign Missions.....	2,991.96
Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions	20,657.27*
Other Special Gifts to Home Missions .....	1,661.00
Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions.....	16,494.96*

Other Special Gifts to State Missions.....	\$ 648.87
Baptist Honor Club.....	5,224.37
Associational Missions.....	11,227.60
W. M. U. District Budget.....	5,258.85*
Orphans' Home—Cash.....	7,403.48
Orphans' Home—Value of Boxes.....	10,849.11
Arkansas Baptist Hospital—Cash.....	9,528.66**
Arkansas Baptist Hospital—Value of Supplies and Other Gifts.....	3,888.07**
Arkansas Baptist Hospital—Building Fund.....	1,000.00**
Christian Education.....	5,129.19
Building Fund, So. W. M. U.....	1,382.93*
Burney Gifts (Margaret Fund).....	31.00*
Narcotic Education Fund.....	1,048.29*
Gifts—Miscellaneous.....	542.97*
<hr/>	
Total Gifts Reported to Missions.....	\$302,480.54
Local Church Expense.....	\$501,965.56
Cash for Benevolence.....	23,989.78
Miscellaneous.....	18,128.20
<hr/>	
Total Gifts Reported for Local Work.....	544,083.54
<hr/>	
Total Gifts Reported for All Causes.....	\$846,564.08

\*Items thus starred represent actual receipts by the State W. M. U. Treasurer.

\*\*Items thus starred represent actual receipts by the Arkansas Baptist Hospital.

Constrained by love and a consciousness of God's external purpose to use His followers in His redemptive plan, women and young people of Arkansas will continue to teach by "precept and example" first the giving of the tithe and then offerings.

#### Advancing Through Study

Basic in the Union's plan for advance is the promotion of the study of God's Word and His work. Three general methods are employed: (1) regular missionary program meetings; (2) periodic mission study classes; (3) individual reading of missionary books and periodicals. Embodied in the first requirement on the Standard of Excellence for Woman's Missionary Societies is at least one missionary program each month with an average attendance of one-third of the membership at the twelve meetings. The corresponding requirement for young people's organizations specifies two regular missionary



meetings each month. Program material for such meetings is usually taken from the current missionary information assembled and presented in the Union's four monthlies: **Royal Service** for Woman's Missionary Society; **The Window of Y. W. A.** for the younger women; **Ambassador Life** for the boys; **World Comrades** for Girls' Auxiliary and Sunbeam Bands.

The second method of study is that of mission study classes using books recommended by Woman's Missionary Union and dealing with the fundamentals of the organization and the work of S. B. C. Home and Foreign Mission Boards. Because of such emphasis, last year's record reveals 1,644 such classes, 1,173 for women and 471 for young people.

The third plan enlists individual members in the reading of approved mission study books.

#### **Advancing Through Witnessing**

Plans for Kingdom advance must be universal, all-inclusive—seeking the lost and meeting needs wherever they exist. Community missions has been defined as “Christ-like living in one's own community.”

Last year 285 societies and 310 young people's organizations reported directed community missions, with participation of 10,155 people.

Every organization of Woman's Missionary Union is urged to join with other Convention agencies in preparation for and in support of the Evangelistic Crusade which is scheduled to start April 9, 1950. The week of April 2-8, 1950, has been designated as a Week of Prayer and Visitation-Evangelism when particular efforts will be made to reach lost people with the good news of salvation.

#### **Advancing Through Missionary Education of Young People**

Truly, “the world moves forward on the feet of little children.” Thus, those feet must have direction. Woman's Missionary Union provides an organization for each age group wherein they are enlisted in missionary study and activity: Sunbeam Band for children four to nine years of age; Junior Girls' Auxiliary for girls nine to thirteen; Intermediate Girls' Auxiliary, thirteen to sixteen; Junior Royal Ambassador Chapter for boys nine to thirteen; Intermediate Royal Ambassador Chapter, thirteen and older; Young Woman's Auxiliary for young women sixteen to twenty-five. Participation of young people in all activities of Woman's Missionary Union is reflected in figures given above.

Among the special activities sponsored by the State Woman's Missionary Union for young people were: Intermediate Girls' Auxiliary Conference at Central College; Young Woman's Auxiliary Banquet held in connection with the State Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting; non-graded Girls' Auxiliary and Royal Ambassador camps at Ravenden Springs; Junior and Intermediate Girls' Auxiliary camps, Young Woman's Auxiliary Houseparty and non-graded Royal Ambassador camp at Ferncliff Springs; attendance South-wide Young Woman's Auxiliary encampment and Young Men's Mission Conference at Ridgcrest. Approximately 380 young people were reached through these particular channels; and to them should be added more than nine hundred who were enrolled in the study of missions at the Arkansas Baptist Assembly at Siloam Springs and the Assembly at Ravenden Springs.

July 1 marked the coming of Miss Doris DeVault as Young People's Secretary. It is under her able guidance that Woman's Missionary Union of Arkansas is striving to enlist the Baptist youth of our state in its missionary organizations.

#### Appreciation

During the past year changes have been made in personnel and it is in recognition of a rich heritage, and in realization of a tremendous responsibility, and in acknowledgment of your confidence that the present corps of workers function. In January Miss Nancy Cooper became Executive Secretary and Treasurer, and in July Miss Doris DeVault became Young People's Secretary. Working with them in the office are Mrs. Carl McKnight, bookkeeper; Miss Mary Sue Phillips, secretary; Miss Ruth Skiles, office assistant. In their hearts is a constant prayer that the motivating spirit of Woman's Missionary Union may ever be "To make known to the sons of men His mighty acts and the glory of the majesty of His kingdom."

*Respectfully submitted,*

*Nancy Cooper*

*Executive Secretary and Treasurer*

Gaines S. Dobbins, of the Southern Baptist Seminary at Louisville, was presented to the Convention and spoke briefly on the work of that school and the W. M. U. Training School.

Special music by an Octette from Central College was rendered under the direction of Miss Marcella Johnson. They sang, "O Love That Will Not Let Me Go."

M. Ray McKay, of Little Rock, presented the report on Foreign Missions. Frank Means and H. H. McMillan were introduced to the Convention.

Frank Means, Secretary of Publicity of the Foreign Mission Board, spoke on "The Advance Program of Foreign Missions, after which he showed an 11-minute reel of pictures pertaining to the examining and appointing of Foreign Mission appointees.

H. H. McMillan, veteran Missionary to China, gave an inspiring and challenging message on China. His presentation was based upon the scripture, "My Kingdom is not of this world." John 18:36.

The report was adopted.

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The work of your Foreign Mission Board during the past year is a fascinating story of advance. A glimpse at the budget reveals how large and widespread are our present operations. The following figures are taken from the recent report of Dr. M. T. Rankin, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board.

The overall operations of the Foreign Mission Board in 1950 will amount to a minimum of \$5,250,000. The total budget consists of two main divisions, the recurring operating budget, amounting to \$3,253,917.40 and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering which in 1948 reached \$1,670,000. If the goal which the Southern Baptist Convention adopted last May in Oklahoma City for the 1950 Cooperative Program is reached, the Foreign Mission Board will receive \$3,500,000 over our receipts for 1949. This will raise our total income in 1950 to \$8,500,000.

"Payments from the operating budget will be made in twenty-seven different countries of the world. We have missionaries in twenty-four of these. In these countries \$385,000 will be spent for direct evangelism in connection with churches and evangelistic services of one kind or another; \$246,000 will go for schools, from kindergarten to college and for seminaries, training schools, and Bible schools; \$63,000 will be used for medical work, mainly in some ten mission hospitals; \$98,000 will be provided for rents, repairs and taxes on mission property; \$105,000 is to be appropriated for use in preparing and distributing Christian literature; \$1,252,000 will be paid in the form of salaries and other personal allowances to 700 missionaries; \$125,000 is placed in the budget to cover the salaries and expenses in the appointment of new missionaries in 1950."

In almost every country where Southern Baptists are at work there is a marked advance in opportunity. Only in China is there an exception. There many doors have been closed. The time may not be far away when we will have no missionaries in this vast land. How-

ever, it must be constantly kept in mind that the work we have done in China is not ended. Hundreds of native Christians will be faithful to Christ under adversity. It may be that the work of the Master will go forward more vigorously and rapidly under straitened circumstances than would have been true with a favorable opportunity.

In Japan the advance program calls for a large increase in the number of missionaries and mission stations. We expect to establish work in every major city in the southern half of Japan. The past year has seen the establishment of the first international seminary in Zurich, Switzerland. The work in Africa contemplates the opening of new fields as well as the strengthening of our present work.

The program in Latin America provides for the establishment of two new seminaries on a higher scholastic level than the institutions which are now being operated. Two new hospitals are contemplated, one in Paraguay where operations are already under way, and the other in Columbia where Dr. McGlamery has recently secured his license to practice medicine.

The Board now has 712 active missionaries who are assigned for service in twenty-four countries. Let us quote Dr. Rankin again: "Think of them as they are located in approximately 120 strategic centers of the world reaching out to great areas and vast populations through some 2,000 churches and 3,000 preaching stations with between 175,000 and 200,000 members; reaching out through 2,500 Sunday Schools with 150,000 pupils, through 1,700 Woman's Missionary Societies with 30,000 members, through Christian leaders that are being trained in 18 theological institutions with 600 students, through the influence of 474 academic schools from kindergarten to university grade with 49,608 pupils; think of them in the hospitals and medical clinics, in the publication houses and literature organizations. Think of the objective of all of this vast outreach, to bring people around the world, in all these countries, into a personal knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ as Redeemer and Lord of Life and to teach and train them so that they in turn will be equipped to become the evangelizing agencies of their own people."

Foreign Missions is not a man-made program. It rests on the command and example of the Lord Jesus Christ specifically when he said: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

The Congregation sang, "Lead On, O King Eternal."

Prayer by H. H. McMillan.

Adjourned to meet at 9:30 a. m., Wednesday, November 16th.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING—NOVEMBER 16

The session was opened by President Brown.

W. W. Grafton, Booneville, led the Convention in singing "On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand."

D. C. Applegate, Jr., Paragould, led the devotion. He read John 14:20ff and John 20:9ff and led in prayer.

Telegrams were received from B. V. Ferguson, the Louisiana Baptist State Convention and the Alabama Baptist State Convention.

The Journal for Tuesday's sessions was read by the Clerk and adopted by the Convention.

Clyde Hart was recognized by President Brown to present the Amendment which was the order of the day.

The following Amendment to the By-Laws, Div. 4, Paragraph 5 was adopted by a two-thirds majority:

"No member of a Board of Trustees of any Institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention."

An Amendment was offered by John L. Dodge affecting Section 1, Article 3, of our Constitution. Voted: That this amendment become the order of the day, Thursday, 10:50 a. m., November 17th. (See Thursday's Proceedings for copy of Amendment.)

The time for the election of officers of our Convention for the coming year having arrived, the President called for nominations from the floor for the different offices. The following were elected:

President—T. H. Jordan, Van Buren.

First Vice-President—C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro.

Second Vice-President—A. F. Muncy, Wilson.

Treasurer—B. L. Bridges, Little Rock.

Recording Secretary—W. Dawson King, Little Rock.

The Report of the Executive Board was presented by T. H. Jordan in printed form.

1949 ANNUAL REPORT  
of the  
EXECUTIVE BOARD  
of  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
November 17, 1949

To the messengers of the Baptist Churches of Arkansas in convention assembled in Little Rock, November 17, 1949, the Executive Board, your legal and business agent, most respectfully submits the following annual report:

As you gather in this Convention at the close of the first year in the second century of our organic life it gives your Board a sense of satisfaction to present to you the annual report of the work which you charged it to perform. We think you will find that this report will reflect interesting progress in the work of our New Testament churches. If we should say that the difficulties have been few or small it would be a misrepresentation of facts. As you well know we have had divisive issues, and divisive issues always retard the work of a free people. The unrest that characterizes the people of the world at this time has been felt in religious circles; even in our Baptist life. This condition of restlessness often finds its expression in misgivings and distrust and is sometimes crystalized in dissensions and debates.

But we have occasion for thanksgiving and gratitude to God through our Lord Jesus Christ. This has been one of the best years and one of the most fruitful periods in the History of Arkansas Baptists. This year we have baptized 14,700 people. This is encouraging. It is more than we have ever baptized in any one year; and we have given more money for the cause of Christ than we ever gave. The Cooperative Program contributions are far ahead of any figure that we have ever had before. Many churches have engaged in building programs to facilitate the work of growing memberships. Our institutions also have smarted under the necessity of enlarging their facilities. The Lord has prospered us. To Him be all the glory. This year has not been marked with as much harmony among us as we could have wished for, but it has been a year of deep interest in the Lord's work, and in the progress of our Baptist Zion.

## I. MISSIONS

Missions should be our watchword in every place and in every age. Baptists should never forget the purpose for which we were set in the earth. The Great Commission outlined in the 28th Chapter of Matthew and in other scriptures, should be recognized as our marching orders in every generation. We are His witnesses unto the ends of the earth. From the day which John the Baptist came preaching in the wilderness saying, "Repent ye; for the kingdom of Heaven is at hand", until this day there has been a mighty responsibility upon Baptists as we try to proclaim the message of salvation through Christ our redeemer. The very first word in the Great Commission is, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature". This year your Board is spending approximately \$90,000.00 on State Missions. Its policies and program call for financial assistance to be given to Associational Mission Boards, and to weak churches for supplementing pastor's salaries, and help for weak churches in their efforts to build houses of worship, and the employment of State Missionaries and Evangelists. Help has likewise been given for the Baptist Negro work in the state. C. W. Caldwell is the Superintendent of Rural Missions, and the report on State Missions will give us the details of the work and the accomplishments.

Your Board has been able to send to Nashville for the work of the Southern Baptist Convention approximately \$20,000.00 each month this year out of the Cooperative Program yield. Encouraging reports come to us from the Foreign Mission Board and the Home Mission Board, as well as from the other agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention.

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION is pressing forward under the leadership of Miss Nancy Cooper, its Executive Secretary. This agency has pressed the study of Missions. Perhaps one of the most potent forces in Baptist life is the prayer periods observed by the Woman's Missionary Union. Their "Week of Prayer" for State Missions and for Home Missions and for Foreign Missions invoke the direction and strength of the Lord. Already this year they have gathered more than \$12,091.23 for the Dixie Jackson offering. For the Annie Armstrong offering (Home Missions) they gathered \$20,657.27, and for the Lottie Moon (Foreign Missions) offering they gathered \$52,594.80. This organization will set forth its work in its report to this body.

## II. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In the work of Christian Education Arkansas Baptists have been related this year to the work of "Southern Baptist College". Southern Baptist College is a young educational institution at College City,

Walnut Ridge, Arkansas, and headed by its ingenious President, Dr. H. E. Williams. The state budget provided an allocation of \$20,000.00 for this institution for 1949, with an agreement by which this Convention through an Advisory Board would help to direct the work of the institution. More than six hundred students were enrolled in this institution last school year. A report from the institution will be given to this Convention.

OUACHITA COLLEGE is operating this year under a new administration and is bending every effort to fit into the advanced and advancing program of educational work, striving to measure up to all the standards and to keep abreast with the ever-growing standards in the educational world. Ouachita College is fully accredited and is one of the largest and best of all the Liberal Arts Colleges. It is an institution that merits the love and support of our Baptist people. Dr. S. W. Eubanks, Arkadelphia, is the President of the school. The Board of Trustees will report to this body. The allocation in the state budget this year for Ouachita College is \$48,000.00. The college suffered an immense loss when fire destroyed the Administration Building May 23, and the school is in dire need of financial assistance.

CENTRAL COLLEGE is gaining a strong foothold and has a larger student body this year. It is in the second year in its new location in the Camp Robinson area with better attendance and although the institution is having its financial difficulties it seems to be growing to the satisfaction of its Administration and Board of Trustees. This year the allocation in the state budget for Central College is \$36,000.00.

The ARKANSAS BAPTIST is one of our strong educational institutions. It is both instructive and inspirational. Like any good periodical it is a storehouse of information that our people need week by week. It is one of our agencies that would constitute a business within itself. It is utterly impossible adequately to evaluate the contribution that such a periodical makes to the thought life and, therefore, to the progress of the human race. We must remember that the subscription price does not fully pay the cost of publishing and distributing the paper. The Cooperative Program budget this year is allocating \$5,000.00 to help the paper pay its way. During some months the paper suffers a net loss, but in other months a slight gain, financially. The paper now has a circulation of 35,000. The Rev. B. H. Duncan is the Editor.

The RELIGIOUS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT embraces the Sunday School work, the Training Union work, the B. S. U., and the church music work. Dr. Edgar Williamson is in charge of the entire department, and is directing the Sunday School work. Rev. Ralph



Davis is in charge of the Training Union activities. Mr. Fred J. Vogel is in charge of the Baptist Student Union activities, and Mrs. B. W. Nininger is helping the churches with their music program. To this department the Convention allocated for this year \$30,000.00, and the Sunday School Board is adding \$12,000.00 to \$14,000.00.

The BROTHERHOOD DEPARTMENT under the direction of Mr. Nelson Tull has made splendid progress during this year. The dominant note in its program is threefold, namely: Better stewardship, more soul-winning, and better Christian living. Under the leadership of Brother Tull the Brotherhood revivals this year have netted many professions of faith and baptisms. To this department the Convention allocated for this year \$8,400.00.

### III. BENEVOLENCE

Our ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL is one of the great benevolent institutions in the southland. It seems to be well managed under the direction of the Board of Trustees, and Mr. John Gilbreath as Administrator. The management is constantly exercising a vigilant eye for whatever expansion that may be possible in its facilities and program to serve a larger patronage more efficiently and satisfactorily. The hospital needs more space. It needs more buildings. The Board of Trustees and the Administrator are constantly endeavoring to find ways and means to increase the service of this great institution. All of our institutions now face many problems because along beside them are secular institutions with almost unlimited financial resources. It is not without much difficulty that a Christian denomination operates institutions of this sort. The Convention allocated this year \$3,000.00 for the School of Nursing of this hospital.

The BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE under the Superintendency of Rev. H. C. Seefeldt is doing a splendid work this year. It has replaced some of the capital funds that were spent a year or two ago. We refer to bonds that the Home had accumulated and were cashed in order to pay some of the increased operating expenses of the Home. This institution is still an Orphan's Home. We do not believe that Baptists ought to operate a mere "Center" for children. If we should decide to do no more for orphans than to process them by finding homes that would adopt them then we think we would be justified in turning the matter over to the State Welfare Department, but it is not a "Children's Center" simply. It is a Home for the Homeless, and it furnishes advantages for homeless children in religious and educational relationships. The name of the Home is Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, and the address is Monticello, Arkansas. The Convention allocated this year to the Home \$25,000.00.

THE BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL in Memphis, Tennessee is owned and operated by the three State Conventions of Tennessee, Arkansas and Mississippi. This is one of the largest and most celebrated institutions of its kind. It has been announced that this hospital has done more charity work year by year than any other hospital in the world. The funds which the hospital set aside for the establishment of an orphanage have been ordered returned to the hospital. The hospital has made extensive repairs and improvements during the past year or two. Many Baptists in eastern Arkansas patronize this Memorial Hospital and the institution does much charity work for people in eastern Arkansas in particular. This Convention appoints one-third of the Board of Trustees for this institution.

#### IV. RETIREMENT PLANS

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has set up and is operating several different Plans for the benefit of Baptist preachers and other church employees. Your Board administers three of these Plans.

1. CONVENTION MINISTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN has to do with ordained preachers who are pastors and associational missionaries. In this Plan the preacher pays three per cent of his salary month by month. The church likewise pays three per cent of his salary, and the State Convention pays two per cent of the salary, making a total of eight per cent of each member's salary that is paid into the Plan. The personal dues that the member pays into the Plan is set up in his name by the Relief and Annuity Board and goes to help make up his annuity. If such a member quits the ministry or moves to some territory outside the geographical boundaries of the Southern Baptist Convention his accumulated dues may be refunded to him. If he dies while a member of the Plan his accumulated dues will be refunded to the family or to his estate. The benefits in the Plan vary according to the salary and service of the member. The maximum possibilities are \$500.00 for Disability Annuity. And for this year the maximum AGE Annuity is \$1,400.00.

2. The BAPTIST BOARD'S EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT PLAN is financed on a six per cent basis instead of an eight per cent basis. The employee pays three per cent of his salary and the Board pays three per cent of his salary, month by month. The benefits are calculated similarly to those of the Convention Ministers' Retirement Plan.

3. The WIDOW'S SUPPLEMENTAL ANNUITY PLAN is financed from two sources. The Convention pays one and one-half per cent of the preacher-member's salary month by month, and the preacher-member pays the same amount, if he is under sixty years of

age. If he is between sixty and seventy years of age he pays two per cent of his salary, and if he is above seventy he pays two and one-half per cent of his salary. (The age bracket is different for Board employees. See pamphlet.)

A preacher should remember, however, that each year he delays joining the Plan he forfeits one-twenty-fifth of its benefits. During the first year of one's membership in the Plan if one should die there would be no pension for the widow but the dues he paid in would be refunded. After one year of membership in the Plan then if the preacher dies his widow would be eligible for an annuity on the following basis:

**Widow's Annuity:**

Year of Eligibility for Widow's Annuity	Percentage of Potential Age Retirement Annuity
1st .....	20%
2nd .....	24%
3rd .....	28%
4th .....	32%
5th .....	36%
6th and later .....	40%

The Relief and Annuity Board offers Annuity Plans for lay members who are employees of a Baptist Church, and for employees of Baptist institutions, etc., but these Plans are administered directly from the Dallas office of the Relief and Annuity Board. Your Board does not administer these Plans nor handle the funds thereof.

The Thirteen pension plans through which the Relief and Annuity Board is rendering service are as follows: (1) The Convention Ministers' Retirement Plan; (2) Baptist Boards Employees' Retirement Plan; (3) Widow's Supplemental Annuity Plan; (4) Institutional Employees' Pension Plan; (5) Foreign Mission Board Pension Plan; (6) Savings Annuity; (7) Age Security Plan; (8) The Special Annuity; (9) The Special Deferred Annuity; (10) The Service Annuity Plan; (11) The (old) Annuity Fund; (12) The Relief Plan; (13) Gift Annuity Plan.

**V. THE CHURCHES**

One of the outstanding activities among the churches this year has been the erection of church buildings. Some very fine and commodious structures are being completed this year, and many other churches are now in the process of erecting buildings. In some instances they are educational plants. Numbers of churches find such programs necessary. They have outgrown their buildings, or their buildings are decaying. If churches are to continue their growth and

their present trend in organizations and activities they will find it necessary to build new and larger structures. There has not been a day since early New Testament times in which the religious life of Baptists has had such a busy program. We bid them God speed. We would only call their attention to the fact that such a condition presents snares and pitfalls around which we must move with a watchful eye. It is exceedingly easy for a church to forget its commission in the spiritual world and place physical values first by putting more emphasis on the material than they do upon the spiritual. A church building is a worthy edifice, but we must not forget that we are to build spiritual buildings also. It is one thing to build a church house, but it is another thing to build a church. We urge our churches and their leaders to major on the spiritual activities.

Last year the churches reported 13,947 baptisms. This year they report 14,700. In 1948 there were 833 churches making contributions to our Convention work as reported through our office. In 1949 932 churches have made some kind of contribution through our office. 893 churches made contributions to the Cooperative Program.

#### VI. OUR GREATEST YEAR

We think this has been the greatest year for the churches of the Convention. It is the first year of our second century, and is showing better returns than did the Centennial year. Some of our agencies are having a difficult time financially, but this reflects progress and growth, and if we honestly and wisely handle our situations we shall have nothing to fear. We pray for a united and harmonious constituency under the leadership of God's Holy Spirit. The churches are growing. Our institutions are giving more and larger advantages to our constituency and are rendering a great service. Our missionary agencies are leading the lost to the Saviour in large numbers. Praise God from Whom all blessings flow.

#### VII. THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Your new organization that we call the Baptist Foundation has been completely set up and Articles of Incorporation have been legally issued. The purpose of this organization is to seek and obtain gifts for our institutions and agencies. This can be done through bequests and wills and large gifts. The Commission has not been able to secure the services of a capable employee to act as Secretary and financial field man for the Foundation, but hopes to do so in the near future.

#### VIII. THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Again we magnify the worth of the Cooperative Program and the unified budget as being the safest and best method of financing

your work. Upon your instructions your Board has endeavored this year to lay stress upon this method of financing the work. We have had by far the largest budget this year that we have ever had. We have come much nearer reaching the goal than we did last year. We are a little behind on the amount of money needed, but there is a possibility that we shall make up this small deficit before the end of the year finally closes. We think it is a good thing that we have a month or two left in this Convention year after these facts are presented to the messengers of the churches in Convention assembled. Let's make up the deficit, brethren. For the ten months we needed \$497,916.68 to satisfy the demand of the state budget. We actually received \$487,280.26. In November and December we could round out this entire budget with \$597,500.00 if we go away from this Convention determined to do so. Other cash receipts for the ten months were \$296,649.35. Total money handled, \$783,929.61.

Your Board would earnestly request the churches to give more through the Cooperative Program in 1950 and finance the enlarged "overall budget."

(Later—As the year 1949 closes December 31st we are happy to make this encouraging announcement. During the entire twelve months of 1949 calendar-fiscal year the contributions for the Cooperative Program amounted to \$598,036.19, which is \$536.19 more than the budget called for. This figure eclipses anything that we have ever done for Cooperative Missions. It marks a new day for Arkansas Baptists. It is prophetic of a successful Cooperative Program effort for 1950.

For the Ouachita College million dollar campaign we received during the year \$176,446.48. This does not include the "Old Main" contributions. The total amount of cash contributions designated and undesignated for 1949 handled in our office was \$902,178.44.)

#### OUR HONOR DEBT

In 1931 this Convention owed more than \$1,250,000.00. In 1937 a compromise settlement was made in which we paid thirty-five cents on the dollar. In 1943 we voted to undertake to pay the other sixty-five per cent of this indebtedness. During these years we have paid off all the notes and seven-tenths of the bonds that we have been able to locate. We are paying the sixty-five per cent deficiency on the old bonds in installments, each payment amounting to ten per cent of the entire deficiency. During this year we have made one payment amounting to about \$46,000.00. This was the seventh of the ten payments. To finish up the entire moral obligation it will require approximately \$139,000.00. We have more than \$10,000.00 of this amount on hand. Let us make 1950 a banner year for this worthy obligation. Arkansas Baptists must never forget that the money we

borrowed when these debts were created paid for the erection of some of the most important buildings of our institutions. Therefore, we ought to be happy indeed that we are endeavoring to fulfill our moral obligations in paying back the money to the kind people that loaned it to us.

### OUACHITA COLLEGE MILLION DOLLAR CAMPAIGN

A year ago this Convention authorized the Ouachita College Board of Trustees to continue through 1949 its efforts to raise the balance of the Million Dollar Fund for the enlargement of the school's facilities. In the entire campaign approximately \$520,535.28 has been given for this cause. The college suffered a major fire loss when the Administration building burned last May. The Board of Trustees launched a campaign to secure money to replace "Old Main". The campaign was led by Pastor Clyde Hart of Hot Springs. Up to October 10th more than \$77,000.00 had been contributed for this fund. Your Board would urge churches and individuals to do their best for these worthy appeals before the end of the year.

### RECOMMENDATIONS

In this day when man made institutions are being magnified your Board feels that this Convention should joyfully reaffirm its full confidence in the time-honored principle of supreme and final authority being vested in the Churches and opposed to any authority in centralized agencies and, that it should decline to co-operate with movements which violate this principle.

We further recommend that the Convention reaffirm its absolute adherence to the principle and doctrine of the "Separation of Church and State" and that the agencies of this Convention be earnestly requested to observe this principle. We also recommend that greater stress be placed upon a life of prayer and consecration and a trust in the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

We recommend also that an increasingly great emphasis be placed upon the preaching of the Word.

Again we recommend the Cooperative Program as the best and safest method of giving financial support to the Baptist work at home and abroad, and that our people realize that the unified budget of the Cooperative Program is the main artery that feeds our agencies and institutions; and that we give full support to the unified budget through the Cooperative Program.

Your Board also recommends that we express our full understanding of the inherent right and privilege of any Church to make designated contributions; but that we pray that the Churches will

first of all finance the unified budget before making designated contributions.

Your Board, as your business agent, would call your attention to the fact that the same ambition for large financial ventures that characterize the business world makes its appeal to religious bodies also, and that the same strong urge to expand our agencies and work to a degree beyond our ability to pay—the same urge that plunged our Convention into a well-nigh hopeless debt two decades ago, is surging within us again; and that in view of this fact, we recommend that this Convention exercise the greatest caution in clothing its boards and agencies with authority to borrow money and spend large sums of money beyond the amounts of current cash and receipts; that the extension of this Convention's credit be wisely limited; and, that if any agency or institution has any financial deficit, such deficit should be cleaned up and that no more be made.

We recommend that the designated receipts on Christian Education Day be given to Central College.

Your Board also recommends that the Arkansas Baptist Hospital Board of Trustees be allowed to borrow \$500,000 for the sole purpose of erecting a doctor's office building, and that the debt be amortized with the income of such a building; and that the Convention rescind its action which gave the Hospital Board of Trustees authority to borrow \$750,000; and, that the Hospital be allowed to solicit funds from the business interests of Little Rock and Pulaski County to finance a new Nurses' Home, it being understood that the old Nurses Home can be converted into additional space for hospital beds.

Your Board recommends a Budget for 1950 as follows:

(For Operations, Preferred)

Administration .....	\$ 26,000.00
Arkansas Baptist.....	6,000.00
Woman's Missionary Union.....	20,000.00
Promotion and Convention.....	5,500.00
Brotherhood Department.....	9,000.00
Department of Religious Education.....	27,500.00
Retirement Plan.....	21,200.00
Old Debts.....	30,000.00
Office Building (Annual Payment).....	7,500.00
History Commission.....	2,000.00
Baptist Hospital (School of Nursing).....	35,000.00
State Missions.....	60,000.00
Ouachita College.....	100,000.00
Central College.....	53,000.00
Orphanage.....	30,000.00
Ministerial Education.....	1,800.00

Emergency Reserve.....	\$ 9,500.00
Baptist Foundation.....	5,500.00
Southern Baptist College.....	23,000.00
Camp Ground.....	5,500.00
<hr/>	
Total State Objects.....	\$453,000.00
Southern Baptist Convention.....	318,666.67
<hr/>	
Total Operating Budget.....	\$796,666.67
<hr/>	
<b>For Capital Needs</b>	
Ouachita College.....	\$ 80,000.00
Central College.....	50,000.00
Southern Baptist College.....	20,000.00
Orphanage.....	20,000.00
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	50,000.00
<hr/>	
Total for Capital Needs.....	\$220,000.00
<hr/>	
GRAND TOTAL.....	\$1,016,666.67

The budget part of the report was spoken to by T. H. Jordan. It was adopted by the Convention.

B. L. Bridges spoke to the remainder of the report. The following recommendations were adopted:

1. No property of any Institution can be disposed of without the vote of the Convention.
2. The increase of Ouachita's allotment from \$75,000 to \$100,000.
3. To authorize the Board of Trustees of Ouachita College to dispose of the Farm property, if they see fit.
4. The Convention fiscal year remains as at present.

Lucien E. Coleman, Assistant Executive Secretary, was presented to the Convention and spoke a few words of appreciation to the Convention.

Roland Leath led in singing, "Bring Ye All the Tithes Into the Storehouse."

A quartette effectively rendered, "Brightly Beams Our Father's Mercy."

President Brown presented I. L. Yearby for the presentation of his message on the subject, "Hell." Luke 16:19 was the scripture used.

Dr. Yearby closed the session with prayer.

Adjourned to meet at 1:30 p. m.



## AFTERNOON SESSION—NOVEMBER 16

The Convention was called to order by the Second Vice-President, T. Clyde Hart.

Charles Lewis, of Texarkana, led in the singing of "Forward Through the Ages" and "Jesus, I My Cross Have Taken."

Don Hook of Paris used Romans 12 as our devotion.

A telegram from the General Assembly of Kentucky Baptists was acknowledged.

Edgar Williamson, Secretary of the Department of Religious Education of Arkansas, presented the report of the Department in mimeographed form. Voted: To adopt the report. The members of the Religious Education Department office force were introduced to the Convention.

Ralph Davis, Field Secretary of the Training Union Department, and Fred Vogel, Secretary of the B. S. U. work, were introduced. Each of them spoke to the report with reference to his respective work.

David M. Bates, Student Secretary at the University of Arkansas, was introduced to the Convention by Fred Vogel.

Harold E. Ingraham, Business Manager of the Sunday School Board, spoke on the subject, "Advancing with Christ Through the Religious Education Department." The report was adopted.

**REPORT OF THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT**

This report reveals the work done by Arkansas Baptists through the Sunday Schools, the Training Unions, the Church Music organizations in the local churches, and through the Baptist Student Union Councils on the different college campuses in the state.

At the present time there are eight workers in the Religious Education Department: Dr. Edgar Williamson serves as the director of the Department and as State Sunday School Superintendent; Rev. Ralph W. Davis serves as State Training Union Director; Mrs. B. W. Nininger as director of Church Music; Mr. Fred J. Vogel as State Student Union Secretary; Mr. A. D. Bates as Student Union Secretary at the University of Arkansas, Fayetteville. Mrs. Grace Hamilton serves as office manager; Mrs. Helen Emmons and Mrs. Fredilene Snellings as office secretaries.

Through the Department of Religious Education four distinct phases of work are correlated into one unified program. During the past year there has been an advance in every phase of the work.

**Sunday School Work**

Many outstanding events took place during the year in the interest of Sunday school work. In November of 1948 a Statewide Leadership

Conference was held in Little Rock. This meeting was well attended and plans for the year were made. In **January** many churches conducted study courses during the Bible Study Week using "Studies in John's Gospel." In **February** a State Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at the Tabernacle Baptist Church, Little Rock, with a good representation from all over the state. In **July** at the State Baptist Assembly an outstanding program of Sunday school promotion was presented. In **September** a Statewide Leadership Conference was held (in the Second Baptist Church, Little Rock) to plan the Sunday school work for the coming year. During this month ten teams of two men each went into every association to present in the special associational rallies the 1950 Sunday school program. On **October 17 and 18** in the Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, the annual State Sunday School Convention was held. More than 800 attended one or more of the sessions with more than 500 actually registering from every section of the state. Many enlargement campaigns, training schools and conferences were conducted in the churches during the year.

Reports reveal that there are Sunday schools established in practically every church in the state and that the enrolment has increased this year over that of last year.

During the Convention year 1949-1950 every effort will be made by the Sunday Schools of Arkansas to co-operate with the churches in the great 1950 evangelistic campaign.

The remainder of 1949 will be given to co-operating with the church organizations in enlarging and subscribing the local church budgets with an effort to increase gifts through the Cooperative Program for the enlarged statewide budget of 1950.

The churches will be urged to call the entire membership together during the **first week of January** for a week of Bible Study. Every church will take a religious census on the **first Sunday in February**. During the following week, the churches will be called together for a study of "The Place of the Sunday School in Evangelism." During **February and March** the endeavor will be made to enroll in the Sunday schools as many as possible of the prospects found in the census.

During **one week in March** the churches will call the entire membership together to study a soul winning book, in preparation for the coming revival. In **April** every church west of the Mississippi River during the weeks of April 9-23 will be engaged in an evangelistic meeting. This will mean more than one thousand evangelistic meetings in the state, and the Sunday schools will do everything they can to help make these meetings fruitful.

**June** is Vacation Bible School Month. **July** is Assembly month. The date for the Arkansas Baptist Assembly for 1950 will be July

5-13. For the Sunday school hour at the Assembly an outstanding faculty will be enlisted to teach books and conduct conferences.

On Tuesday, **September 5, 1950**, a Statewide Associational Sunday School Leadership meeting will be held in one of the churches in Little Rock, and during the week of September 17-22, ten teams of two each will hold special Associational Sunday School Rallies in forty-two associations.

The annual State Sunday School Convention will be held on Monday and Tuesday, **October 16-17**. The place and church will be announced later.

### Training Union Work

Rev. Ralph W. Davis is the State Training Union Director. A great gain in study course awards has been evident during the past year. From October 1, 1948 through September 30, 1949, there were 18,208 study course awards issued to the people of Arkansas compared to 15,743 for the year before. The number of churches reporting Training Union work and the Training Union enrolment for the state will be printed in the Convention Annual. During the past year there has been an increase of 9,695 in enrolment, bringing the total enrolment to 61,118.

### State

**State Training Union Convention**—Over 2,000 people attended the Training Union Convention on March 18-19, 1949, which met with First Baptist Church, Little Rock, with an actual registration of 1,521. Rev. Stanley Jordan, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Springdale, was elected for the second year as president of the Convention. The next Convention will be held with the Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, March 17-18, 1950, with the Friday night session being held at the Robinson Memorial Auditorium. Dr. Chester Swor will be the principal speaker. Seven workers from the Training Union Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, will bring messages and conduct conferences.

**Junior Memory Drill, Sword Drill and Speakers' Tournament**—These drills and tournaments have been encouraged in the churches and associations. The State Tournaments are held at the State Training Union Convention. The 1949 Sword Drill winner was Miss Theo Mae James, McGehee, who represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest during the third Training Union week. The 1949 State Speakers' winner was Bill Cook of Little Rock, who won second place at Ridgecrest during the third Training Union week. The State Junior Memory Drill attracted 36 Juniors—30 made perfect records. Twenty Intermedi-

ates entered the State Sword Drill and 21 Young People entered the Speakers' Tournament. A total of 78 young people took part in the tournaments at the Convention.

**State Meeting for Associational Training Union Officers** was held at the Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, September 6, 1949, for the purpose of planning the work for 1950. A similar meeting has been planned for 1950 and will be held in Little Rock on October 30. This conference will be not only for Associational Training Union Directors, but for all Associational Training Union officers.

### Associational

All associations have been encouraged to have complete Associational Training Union organization with regular meetings and a definite schedule of work.

During the week of December 6-10, 1948, forty associational Training Union "M Night" rallies were conducted with a total attendance of 4,266. The goal for the forty-two rallies during the week of December 5-9, 1949, is 7,137.

Central Leadership Schools, and simultaneous study courses were also conducted and a number are being planned for next year.

### Churches

**Summer Field Work**—The Summer Field Work program of Arkansas is a state and associational effort to reach the greater number of rural and small town churches.

Summer Field Work was conducted during the summer of 1949 in the following associations: Greene County, Current River, Gainesville, Mt. Zion, Mississippi County and Trinity. Thirty college students worked for six weeks in these associations after receiving training and preparation at the Arkansas Baptist Assembly.

There were 4,690 enrolled in the classes with an average attendance of 3,288. 103 units of the Training Union were organized. There were 72 conversions, 187 rededications, 68 additions and 2,222 daily Bible readers enlisted and 2,666 Training Union study course awards issued.

A number of church enlargement campaigns and conferences were conducted during the year with the assistance of the State Approved Workers.

### Baptist Student Union Work

The Baptist Student Union is represented on the campuses of 14 colleges, universities, business and professional schools of Arkansas.

More than 5,500 Baptist students are enrolled in these institutions. Of these 5,500, more than 3,000 have either enrolled in one or more of the unit organizations, or united with one of the local college center churches.

Life for a Baptist Student Union member is taking part in daily morning watch, noonday chapel and various other devotional periods; leading in Youth Revivals and Youth Weeks, magnifying Christ through a desire to dedicate one's vocation to His service. Such a desire is inspired through Dedicated Vocation Emphasis Week and Student Evangelistic Emphasis Week. It is returning to school early in September to take part in Pre-School Retreats, moving of church membership during Join the Church Week on the local campuses; reporting back to the home church at Christmas, with a Student Night at Christmas program; attending State Student Conventions, planning conferences and Spring Retreats, Ridgecrest and Siloam Springs assemblies. It is teaching Sunday School classes, leading Training Unions, greeting Baptist students, helping in Sunday School and Training Union enlargement campaigns and Vacation Bible Schools.

The State Student Union Spring Retreat for State and College Council Officers met with Central Baptist College, North Little Rock, April 29-30, 1949. During the week of June 8-15, Miss Elma Cobb, student secretary of the Arkansas Baptist Hospital, and A. D. Bates, student secretary of the University of Arkansas, took 49 students to the Southwide Student Retreat at Ridgecrest. Conferences were conducted for the students at the Arkansas Baptist Assembly, July 5-13, under the leadership of Miss Estelle Slater, Student Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, and A. D. Bates, student secretary, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

During the summer months 29 students from all of the colleges of the state served with Mr. Ralph W. Davis of the Training Union Department in the Northeast section of the state as Summer Field Workers in rural churches. A large group of other students served in local churches in Vacation Bible Schools and in the various organizations of the church. Miss Dorothy Ladd, student at the University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, and John McClanahan, student at Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia, were sent to Hawaii to do Vacation Bible School work. This program was financed by the students of Arkansas and the Religious Education Department, and was under the direction and leadership of the Southwide Department of Student work and the Baptist Foreign Mission Board.

There were 409 students from 15 colleges registered during the State Student Union Convention, which met with the First Baptist Church, Arkadelphia, October 14-16. In a dedication service thirty-three students indicated their desire to follow Christ wherever He should lead.

**Important Dates** for this coming year are: Student Night at Christmas, **December 25**; State Planning Conference, **January 27-28**; State Spring Retreat, **April 28-30**; Ridgecrest Student Retreat, **June 7-14**; Arkansas Baptist Assembly, **July 5-13**.

**Objectives for 1949-1950** are: 1. Strength and gains made on our college campuses by a revitalized visitation and enlistment program. 2. Extend the work of the Baptist Student Union into the business and professional schools throughout the state. 3. Carry to each church of the state the Student Night at Christmas program, and the purpose of the Student Union. 4. Increase interest and attendance of students in all state and southwide meetings, and encourage students to take inspiration from these meetings back to their local churches. 5. Continued emphasis on training for leadership and maximum Christian living through daily and private devotional periods, prayer-mates, and the Master's Minority Movement.

**Plans for 1950 and beyond:**

1. So far as available funds permit, extend the field of service by the employment of full-time student secretaries on as many local campuses as possible.

2. Establish student centers for the more efficient functioning of the Baptist Student Union program.

3. Encourage the establishing of Bible Chairs under the direction of the Religious Education Department.

Those giving full-time service in the Baptist Student Union Work in Arkansas are: Miss Elma Cobb, student secretary, Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Little Rock; A. D. Bates, student secretary, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, and Fred J. Vogel, state Student Union secretary, Little Rock, Arkansas. Mr. T. D. McCulloch served as state Student Union secretary until April 30, 1949. Mr. Fred J. Vogel succeeded Mr. McCulloch on September 15, 1949.

**Church Music Work**

Two types of associational music schools are being used—the **Central** and the **Progressive**. The **Progressive School** makes possible a wider scope of teaching as each session is held in a different church. It is highly successful where the pastor and key music workers make the pilgrimage to each evening's session, completing the prescribed course of teaching in the elements of notation, directing, accompanying, and interpretation of Church Music. However, more permanent results accrue to those churches having the entire school for its own membership, that is the **Central School**, and inviting other churches in the association to attend.

Much Church Music work is being done through the program of Summer Music Schools. Mrs. Nininger is assisted by eight associate music workers during the months of June, July, and August. A total of thirty-four schools with an enrollment of more than 2,000 have been reported.

The Associational Hymn-Sing is growing in interest and value. More than 200 such Sings have been held this year. Nearly all of the 42 associations now have a regularly elected music director in charge of this and all other music education. The Hymn-Sing held quarterly or monthly, as the case may be, serves to stimulate better congregational singing and also to create interest in improved choir work. Each church in the association brings a selection from one of the choirs, Adult, Youth or Junior.

The Annual Leadership School was held at Central Baptist College, June 13-17. An outstanding faculty was on hand to give elementary and advanced instruction for organists, directors, pianists, singers and Youth Choir leaders. Prof. L. Bruce Jones of Louisiana State University, who was dean of the school, has been engaged for the 1950 Leadership School. It is recommended that churches make provision in their budgets for sending their musicians to this school, and also for making it possible for their Youth and Junior choirs to attend the Festival.

The Youth and Junior Choir Festival held annually at Ouachita Baptist College on the Friday and Saturday before Easter, was participated in by more than 600 young singers. Dr. Warren Angell, Dean of the School of Fine Arts at Oklahoma Baptist University, by popular request of the young people, will direct the 1950 Festival.

This year's Hymn Playing Tournament, conducted at the State Assembly, Siloam Springs, demonstrated the value of music education through the marked improvement of hymn playing by the contestants.

Mrs. Nininger directed the massed college choirs which furnished all of the music for the Centennial Pageant, "Steadily Advancing", a feature of the Arkansas Baptist Centennial Convention. She also directed this same group in a music festival for the State Training Union Convention held at the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, March 17-18, and was a member of the Ridgecrest Music faculty during the Southwide Church Music Conference, August 25-31. She conducted several dedication services for choirs, organs and hymn-books in various churches, and gave addresses on Church Music in Education and International relations before music, civic and study groups.

### Challenge

Arkansas Baptists will in 1950 attempt one of the biggest tasks ever to challenge the churches. Gains are planned for every department of the work. **Enlargement** is the word that characterizes the 1950 Arkansas Baptist program. It will take an enlarged budget to care for all of these proposed enlarged activities.

Arkansas Baptists can accomplish the great objectives set out for 1950 including the enlarged budget, and the simultaneous evangelistic meetings, if Arkansas Baptists will SEE together, PRAY together, GIVE together and WORK together.

The success of what is done in the coming year will depend upon each church assuming its proportionate responsibility and doing its best, and on every individual member of these churches rededicating himself to the service of Christ, and putting forth every effort possible to bring the multitudes under the influence of Bible study and the preached Word.

### Appreciation

For progress made during the past year by Arkansas Baptists, appreciation and thanks must be expressed to the pastors, educational workers, associational missionaries, and all workers in the Sunday School, Training Union and Church Music organizations in the associations and churches; and to the leaders and workers in the Student Union work in the colleges.

Arkansas Baptists recognize the great contribution made to all phases of Religious Education in the state by the Sunday School Board. Leaders from the Sunday School, Training Union, Student Union, Music and other departments of the Board are frequently in the state during the year helping in state conventions, conferences and associational meetings.

A substantial part of monies received by the Board from sales of literature, books and supplies is returned to the state to help defray the salary and promotional expense of the Religious Education Department. It is a distinct privilege and a joyous experience to work with the workers in all departments of the Sunday School Board. Arkansas Baptists are grateful for the sympathetic interest, efficient help and gracious financial aid of the Board.

We, in the Religious Education Department, desire to thank Arkansas Baptists for their loyal support and for the opportunity that is given to serve the Lord through the different organizations of the Convention. We pledge our best efforts to help work out a



glorious victory in all the objectives that lie before Arkansas Baptists during the year 1950.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR WILLIAMSON, Director,  
Religious Education Department.

W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock, presented the report of the Board of Control of Assemblies.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CONTROL STATE ASSEMBLY

This commission has held two meetings, one before the Executive Board meeting in November at the Second Baptist Church in Little Rock; the other on the State Assembly grounds near Siloam Springs during the 1949 Assembly session. At its first meeting in November, the Board elected Dr. Edgar Williamson to continue as Director-Treasurer of the Arkansas Baptist State Assembly, and to proceed with the preparation for the 1949 assemblies. This, he agreed to do.

More than 1,100 registered at the Forty-third session of the Arkansas Baptist Assembly, July 5-13, 1949. Some 791 persons made definite decisions to serve the Lord in a better way, 609 pledging themselves to no drinking, no smoking, no dancing and no desecration of the Lord's Day. 182 young people volunteered for full time Christian service, many stating definite calls to become missionaries, preachers, medical missionaries, music leaders, Christian workers in the churches and the denomination. There were a number of conversions.

At the close of the Assembly the director-treasurer announced there was enough money in sight to pay all bills and outstanding accounts against the Assembly.

At the meeting of the Board of Control held during the 1949 Assembly session on the Assembly grounds, the director-treasurer was instructed to proceed with the following improvements during the year 1949-1950:

1. To clear the west end of the lower valley and the south valley, this in preparation for erection of additional church cabins and recreational facilities.
2. To re-work and strengthen all Assembly owned dormitory foundations, there being six in all to be so treated.
3. To proceed with the erection of six pavilions with a seating capacity of approximately 100 to 150 each.

The director was also instructed to proceed with plans for the program and program personnel of the 1950 session. He was also

authorized to rent the grounds to acceptable organizations for use during the months of July and August.

For the past several years four or five organizations representing other denominations and inter-denominational groups have rented the Assembly grounds for as long as a week at a time. This means that the Assembly grounds are in use all the time during the months of July and August.

Mr. M. F. Marion is the efficient and capable caretaker and maintenance man for the Assembly.

The director-treasurer of the Assembly is bonded and the Convention auditor audits the Assembly books each year.

#### Recommendations

After due consideration your Board of Control submits the following recommendations:

1. The 1948 Convention gave no definite instructions to the Nominating Committee regarding the length of service or the organization of the Board of Control. In order that the State Assembly may have the benefit of continuous informed supervision, and the Nominating Committee definite instructions, we recommend that the nine members of the Board of Control be rotated in groups of three in a manner similar to other boards and commissions of the Convention, and that nine members of the Board of Control be rotated in groups of three in a manner similar to other boards and commissions of the Convention, and that the Board each year at its first post-Convention meeting elect its own chairman.

2. We further recommend that no officer of any assembly in the state be nominated for membership on the Board of Control for State Assemblies.

The following recommendations were adopted:

1. That the nine members of the Board of Controls be rotated in groups of three in a manner similar to other Boards and Commissions.

2. That no officer of any Assembly in State be nominated for membership on the Board of Control for State Assemblies.

M. F. Marion, caretaker of the Siloam Assembly Grounds, was introduced to the Convention.

B. H. Duncan, Editor of the Arkansas Baptist, ascertained that J. S. Rogers, Conway, has attended 46 sessions of our Convention. T. J. D. King has attended 45 sessions and W. H. Horn 30 sessions.

Charles Lewis led us in singing, "Rise Up, O Men of God."

Nelson Tull presented the report of the Brotherhood in mimeographed form. The report was adopted.

### BROTHERHOOD DEPARTMENT REPORT

The program of activities of the Brotherhood Department during 1949 has been a continuation of the promotion of CONSECRATION, STEWARDSHIP, and EVANGELISM among the Baptist men and the Baptist churches of Arkansas.

There are now (as of record on November 12, 1949) one hundred ninety-seven church Brotherhoods in our state. This means that 35 to 40 new Brotherhoods have been organized during the year. All but 3 of the 42 associations now have one or more church Brotherhoods. Twenty-two of our associations have associational Brotherhoods.

During the year there has been an accelerated stewardship emphasis in the work of the Department. Stewardship and the Cooperative Program have been promoted through Brotherhood meetings (church, associational, regional, and state), through stewardship rallies, through workers' conferences and other associational meetings.

Some of the particular activities of the Department, during the year, are as follows:

1. The promotion of three series of Regional Brotherhood Tours, which included fifteen mass-meetings of men in the various districts of our state. These meetings were well attended by representative groups of men from hundreds of our churches.

2. The beginning and practical completion of a Brotherhood guide-book. This department has worked with other state Brotherhood departments and the Baptist Brotherhood of the South to produce an acutely needed book on Brotherhood methods, activities and procedures. The "Brotherhood Guide-Book" will be published in the near future.

3. The production of two special tracts, one on "Suggested Brotherhood Committee Activities", and the other on "Essential Steps in Personal Soul-Winning." Both of these tracts have been well received over the state and the Southland. Calls for the soul-winning tract have come from Florida and California, and from many of the regions between.

4. The holding of the annual Brotherhood Conference at Siloam Springs Assembly. The 1949 conference was one of the very best, and was attended by an average of about 90 men.

5. The promotion of Layman's Day, on October 9. Layman's Day is observed annually on the second Sunday in October.

6. The promotion of Brotherhood Night, on the eve of the Convention. This meeting, held annually, has been for some years the largest gathering of Baptist men in the state. Brotherhood Night makes a large and distinct contribution towards everything that our churches and our denomination are endeavoring to bring to pass.

7. The planning of a goodly number of Brotherhood revivals and other evangelistic efforts. The Department has assisted directly in some of these meetings, and has helped in the planning of others.

Through the direct evangelistic work of the Department there have been, since the 1948 Convention, 680 additions to Baptist churches, 538 coming by baptism. In other evangelistic efforts, where the Department assisted in planning and general preparations, but with little or no direct work, there were 321 additions, 223 of them for baptism.

Thus we praise God that during the Convention year the Department has had some part in reaching 1,001 people for church membership, and that 761 of these have come on profession of faith and baptism.

Included in the above report is a simultaneous Brotherhood revival, held in Mississippi County Association. Seventeen churches and one mission participated. The Lord gave 297 additions, 219 for baptism.

During the year the Secretary visited about 85 churches; went to seventeen annual associational meetings; spoke nearly 350 times; travelled approximately 24,500 miles; turned in to the Department more than \$1,800.00 in honorariums and expense refunds; tried to win personally to Christ about 668 men, women, boys and girls.

It is from the depths of humility and gratitude to God that the Brotherhood Secretary makes known the last fact stated above. That's Brotherhood Work! Brotherhood work is centered in evangelism, and stems out from evangelism. It IS evangelism! Consecration makes stewardship possible. Stewardship, developed, is evangelism.

**CONSECRATION, STEWARDSHIP and EVANGELISM: That's Brotherhood Work!**

Nelson Tull spoke to the report.

Ralph Douglas, of Helena, presented the Report of The Orphanage in printed form. The report was adopted as read.

**REPORT OF BOTTOMS' BAPTIST ORPHANAGE**

We come making a report of our first year's stewardship in charge of Bottoms' Baptist Orphanage in Monticello, Arkansas.

We want to express our sincere appreciation for the fine way in which Arkansas Baptists have been opening up their hearts in supporting our Home for homeless children. The response from churches and friends has been most heartening. All too many of us have taken the Orphanage for granted, as a part of our Cooperative Program, and did not realize that although it is included in the Cooperative Program, the amount given through the Cooperative Program is only a part of the support needed. We were surprised, having come from a pastorate last year, to find that only about 25% of our support came through the Cooperative Program, leaving 75% to come from Special Offerings, food, feed, clothing and equipment. For the year ending October 1st, 1949, we find that for each dollar that came through the Cooperative Program, a little better than \$2.00 came through Special gifts, through the Little Rock Office and direct to the Home. This would appear to show that one-third of our support comes through the Cooperative Program, and does not take into consideration the food, feed, clothing and equipment that is sent direct to the Home, and not handled through the books, which I think will justify the statement that 75% of the support of the Home this past year came outside of the Cooperative Program gifts.

During this past year we have tried to use the money placed in our care as wisely as possible, in cleaning up the buildings, painting, repairing, replacing the mattress on each bed, providing chairs, curtains, shades, equipment as far as possible, doors, door knobs, down spouts, window lights, screens, an attic fan for both the boy's and girl's buildings, and repairing the roof.

We have converted the upper floor of the storage building into comfortable quarters for the Farm Manager and his family. We have also made provision for chickens with a chicken house. We have increased the herd of milk cows to provide milk for the children and also beef cattle and pigs to provide meat. We have planted fruit trees, looking forward to an orchard. Fences have been provided and general improvements made, as far as we had money to go. Our funds ran out in June and we have been living by faith, depending largely upon the amounts received each month from the Cooperative Program and gifts coming direct to the Home, but working on a cash basis. Our credit is good but we are of course depending upon the Thanksgiving Offering to take care of such bills payable as we have on hand at present.

Please bear in mind that as we care for an average of around 70 children, we must maintain a family of around 85, and it might

be interesting to know that during this last year our Utilities bills totaled \$3,441.25; Food bill \$7,618.03 (which looks like it is considerably less than last year's report. This of course is in addition to what was sent in); Clothing \$3,963.78, (in addition to clothing sent in); School supplies \$463.62; Medical expense \$746.98, (in spite of the kindness of Doctors and Hospital in helping us care for the children. The Doctors in Monticello and Little Rock, and our Baptist Hospital in Little Rock, have been most considerate. The Hospital makes no charge for the care of a child. Our only expense being transportation); the laundry and cleaning bills amounted to \$1,268, in addition to colored help used in the Home.

As we have been able to move children out of the Home we have been able to take in others, having cared for 106 during the course of the year. In some cases a parent had remarried or had been restored to sufficient health, so that a child could be taken back into their home. Some have been moved for the benefit of the child and some for the benefit of the Home, but in each case the best interest of the child has been kept in mind. During this past year, 37 children have made a profession of faith, or have come into the First Baptist Church of Monticello, by letter. They all attend Church, Sunday School, Training Union and a number are enlisted in the W. M. U. organization. All of our children, except two, who are too young, are enrolled in the Public School,—26 in high school and the others in the Elementary school. The high school children carry their lunches, and the Elementary children are brought home for lunch.

A number of our children are enrolled in 4-H work and our boys received 108 points in the local County Fair on cows, calves, chickens and pigs entered. Two of our boys were in the top four of the county in the State Judging Contest and were sent to Little Rock where they competed with boys from over the State and remained in the top four. One of these will represent Arkansas in Chicago and if boy number three falls out or gets sick, the other one of our boys, who numbered fourth, will also get to go, as only the top three will be sent.

Our children take their places in church, school and community life. Several of them are quite outstanding in athletics, several take piano, and some are in the school band.

It has been most difficult to secure sufficient efficient help, which has made the load on the present staff very heavy. We ask that you join us in prayer that God will give us the needed help and that you will provide the necessary funds.

We also report that the truck used by the Home needs to be replaced. The Home car has passed 70,000 miles and while in good

condition, needs to be traded in. Incidentally we have put 28,000 miles on the car this past year in addition to the four or five thousand miles on our personal car. The tractor needs to be overhauled, more fencing needs to be done. It would help us greatly if we had a hay baler and a manure spreader, as new equipment.

The farm is made up of 240 acres but is mainly of value as pasture and hay land. With the stock we have, we can always use feed of all kinds and the various kinds of commercial fertilizer as soil builders. We would appreciate getting calves, cows, pigs, chickens or rabbits. We will be grateful for all kinds of food, fresh and canned, including eggs, meat, chickens, etc. (A group might get together and get up a truck load of corn, dairy feed, chicken feed, commercial fertilizer.) As to canned goods, we still have a reasonable supply of green beans, tomatoes, berries and peaches, and although we can still use more of these, other foods such as preserves, jellies, syrup, canned corn, English peas, sugar, flour, meal, potatoes, fresh fruit, etc., are more needed. With a large family we always need sheets, towels, table cloths, pillow cases, aprons, dish towels, soap, tooth paste and brushes, school supplies, candy, combs, bobby, straight and safety pins, etc. (Good used clothing is always acceptable.)

When the weather is bad the children have no place to play and therefore one of our needs is a gymnasium. We need facilities to take care of the children when they are ill and need to be isolated from the other children, but not sick enough to be sent to the hospital. We need a Movie Projector, more practice pianos, radios and record players, together with records.

The Thanksgiving Offering is upon us. Arkansas Baptists have shown that we care and as we care we share. We still suggest the ONE DAY'S PAY idea, but in many cases men and women ought not to be satisfied with one day's pay, but make a real contribution of \$50.00 or \$100.00 or more. If all of our churches would have done as well as some did last year there would have been no need for embarrassment. If all the churches would have done as little as some did, it would have been tragic indeed. Remember please that Special Offerings for the Orphanage are included as a part of Arkansas Baptists' regular program and not just as a small supplement. The Orphanage has no income except as provided by Arkansas Baptists and their friends. We do receive part of our support from the Cooperative Program, for which we are indeed grateful, but remember please how much the Orphanage depends on Special Gifts. If you and your church depend on what you do through the Cooperative Program in helping the Home, you will only have a very small part in caring for Homeless children. The churches who gave the largest amounts last year were churches who had people who visited the Home, and we have yet to hear of a church or individual who gave a worthy offer-

ing to the Home where it hurt their local work or the Cooperative program. It usually stimulates the work.

We earnestly urge all of our churches to get behind the Cooperative Program as a whole, for next year. In so doing you will have a part in helping all of our Institutions in their operating expenses and also provide something for capital needs, which is sorely needed. In this way we will join hands and hearts in Arkansas in the most challenging program we have ever had and also have a part in the world wide program for Christ.

WE CARE . . . WE SHARE.

ONE DAY'S PAY OR MORE.

FILL OR SEND A TRUCK.

COME TO SEE US.

H. C. SEEFELDT, Superintendent.

FLASH

In the meantime Caroline Association has made possible a new truck. A balance of \$566.00 is needed to take care of heavier tires, heavier truck and provide a body for the truck.

H. C. Seefeldt, Superintendent of the Orphanage, spoke to the report. He presented to the Convention a true picture of the life of the Home during the past year.

An offering was taken by the messengers to help in the purchase of a new car for the Home. The amount received was \$305.27.

Fred Becker led the Convention in singing "At the Cross."

President Brown presented James Landes, Wichita Falls, Texas, to bring the message on "The Atonement." The scripture used was Romans 5. It was a forceful and stirring message.

S. A. Wiles led in prayer.

Adjourned to meet at 7:00 p. m.

WEDNESDAY EVENING—NOVEMBER 16

The Convention was called to order by President Brown.

Robert James, Little Rock, led in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms," and "I Am Thine, O Lord."

B. B. Sawyer, Fort Smith, led the devotion. The Scripture passage used was Romans 10:1ff.

Walter N. Hill presented the following resolution:



Whereas, a large number of our ministers are absolutely against the modern movie and the degrading liquor promoting, immoral influence of the Hollywood movie industry, and

Whereas, the article in the November 17th issue of the Arkansas Baptist, entitled, "Jolson Sings Again", will encourage our people to attend the movies, contrary to the earnest conviction and preaching of many of our ministers,

Be It Resolved, That this Convention instruct the Arkansas Baptist to print an article in the next issue expressing its regret at having printed that which is so definitely against the convictions of a large group of our consecrated ministers.

Presented by:

R. J. McMILLAN  
H. A. ELLEDGE  
A. L. McDANIEL  
WALTER N. HILL

It was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

The Convention sang, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand."

Lloyd A. Sparkman, Pine Bluff, presented the report on Christian Colleges in printed form. It was adopted as in hand.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN COLLEGES

Your Committee presents the combined reports of the three Baptist Colleges in Arkansas. Ouachita and Central Colleges are owned and operated by this Convention. They have an honored history, and are cherished by us for their contribution to our Baptist life. Southern Baptist College has made an unique place for herself in her brief history. While this college is now operated by an independent board it has a working agreement with this Convention and in the near future probably will be an integral part of our work.

These reports from our Institutions are presented to you as prepared by the heads of our colleges. Any recommendations which may be made to the Convention by the Board of Trustees may be as amendments to this report at the discretion of the Convention.

We stand today on the brink of a spiritual and social disaster. This moral and social breakdown was created by education, colored by pagan thinking and implemented by materialistic ideas. The words of Jesus are true today—"Ye are the salt of the earth." The only way of extending Christianity is through Christian Education. History

reveals the challenging fact that Baptists advance in proportion to their educational program. When private enterprise and Christian Education fade in America, freedom as we value it, will fade with it. The big event of our day is not atomic science or the use of forces recognized in the world today, but rather the power of Christianity in remaking and molding the world before it is too late.

Baptists must train their leaders. When the State takes over the training of those who will mold Baptist affairs in the future, our day will be over. We thank God for our State schools. We must have them. But when Arkansas Baptists send their children to State schools and Baptist schools out of the State in a larger percentage than any other Southern State the hour has struck for us to increase and improve our facilities. No longer can we say we are not able. Neither can we claim that Baptist parents will not patronize Baptist schools in Arkansas. Either we get out of the field, or we gird ourselves for a real program of Christian Education in our State.

With these three Colleges we can cover our territory. Southern Baptist College is meeting a real need in her section. No Institution ever has faced a greater missionary undertaking in this State than this new college.

Central College is in a new day. For too long Baptists left the wide open field in our Capital City without a Christian college. As that area continues to build, the spacious, beautiful, and wholly adequate site of Central College will be the setting for a great future. The equipment will serve in a fine way during these formative years. If Arkansas Baptists continue to give Central their loyal support, she has a glowing opportunity.

Ouachita College is in the center of the affections of us all. As our only Senior Institution she stands out as a MUST among us. Her history is glorious. Her Sons and Daughters are legion. Her contribution will be measured only in Eternity. We must give Ouachita College the support she needs.

United we stand and divided we fall. Arkansas Baptists must walk together. God being our helper, we will walk together in a program of Christian Education. We are Numerically strong, Doctrinally sound, Financially able, and have the Spiritual resources of our Mighty God. Arkansas Baptists, the one word for us in Christian Education is "ADVANCE WITH CHRIST."

Respectfully submitted,

LLOYD A. SPARKMAN,  
Committee Chairman.

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

Southern Baptist College has enjoyed, during the past twelve months, its greatest year in many respects. The enrollment for the regular session of 1948-49 reached 607 with over 200 additional students in the regular summer term, aside from the regular term re-enrollees, giving a total of a better than 800 individuals for the twelve months. This earned for the institution the position of second place in the Southern Baptist Convention junior colleges as to size of enrollment. The college also had an enrollment of 127 ministerial students during the regular session and summer terms, giving it first place in the field of junior colleges in size as far as the ministerial group is concerned. The college also enjoyed the distinction of having the largest number of ministerial students in proportion to size of all the colleges of the Baptist life of the South.

During the year the institution carried on a very extensive mission program that resulted in the reaching of between 1,500 and 2,000 people for the Lord and His churches. More than forty mission stations were supported by the college activities in this direction. Through the generosity of individuals, the college faculty, and students a sum of approximately three thousand dollars was paid into a special fund to help carry on this mission work. No funds were solicited from churches for this operation at all. The President of the Board of Control of the institution, Mr. Fred A. Carter of Lake City, Arkansas, founded the fund by contributing \$50.00 per month regularly for such purpose. The ministerial students that come to the institution who have had little or no experience in the ministry are sent out to mission points and paid a small sum for such service so that they may at least be paid expenses. Some of these mission fields have grown into regular Baptist churches, some are now self-supporting and a few have grown to full-time churches already as a result of this activity. The Black River Baptist Association, wherein the college is located, has shown the largest percentage of baptisms this year among the associations of the state. This is directly attributable to the mission program of the college within its boundaries. When we consider the fact that Black River Association for a number of years was one of the smaller associations in the state in number of baptisms in proportion to size, this record indicates that the mission program of Southern Baptist College is bearing great fruits in the Lord's work.

The present student body of the college has grown considerably over the student group of last year. At the present moment there are approximately 625 students enrolled in this institution. Applications for entrance indicate that by the second semester that the enrollment will have climbed to somewhere near the 800 mark. By the end of the two summer sessions Southern Baptist College doubtless will have served almost 1,000 students in the year 1949-50.

The college now owns nearly two million dollars worth of real and personal property. The institution is using every available space in this property for enlargement of its services to the young people of Northeast Arkansas and the mid-south. It now has quite an extensive curriculum, offering more than fifteen years of training from which to choose. A student may enter the institution and take a full course for fifteen years without taking the same course twice.

The Rural Ministerial Training Department is unique in its offering and continues to attract quite a large number of students. The regular Liberal Arts college program has been greatly strengthened and improved in the life of the institution and is fully accredited by the State Department of Education of this state. Students have transferred from this department to many colleges and universities without loss of credit.

The vocational training department of the school also ministers to quite a large number of students who wish to improve themselves for some vocational pursuit in life. They are also taught moral and cultural things along with these fields and go out into the business and commercial world to make their impression for good.

#### CENTRAL COLLEGE

The spirit of the pioneer characterizes the spirit of the faculty and the student body of this institution. With strong hearts and loyal faith we propose to carve out of untouched possibilities an institution that will reflect the courage and sacrifice of men of yesterday. We propose to so train young men and women that they will go out and take their places as Christian citizens and strive to remake the world of tomorrow, and at the same time we will be loyal to our denomination in training Christian workers. There is a spirit on this campus, colored by high ideas and lofty ambitions, that few colleges possess. We believe at Central College that to be a leader, men and women in the world of tomorrow must be different today. We are not perfect, but we seek to set a standard that will make Central College distinctively different.

Our official enrollment to date is 285. Already applications are being received for the second semester and we will go beyond the 300 mark. This enrollment will swing upward when Arkansas Baptists know the truth about the value of credits from Central College.

Students are enrolled from eight states outside Arkansas and thirty-six counties of Arkansas are represented. Thirty students are enrolled in ministerial studies. Approximately fifty per cent of this number are serving churches full time now. As Central grows, this increased number of ministers will be a vital factor for evangelism in the Capital City.

Central College, located in Greater Little Rock, opened her second year as a co-educational institution with a glow that rivals the morning sun. It is situated on a plateau overlooking the Arkansas River and is seven miles from the center of the Capital City. The campus consists of 365 acres of land and 70 buildings. The opportunities of this college are unsurpassed by any institution in the South. Central is the only liberal arts institution with dormitory facilities in the city. Statistics reveal that college students, on the average today, do not travel more than 25 miles to attend college.

In the conversion of buildings for classrooms, dormitories, and apartments, we entailed a large expenditure. Besides conversion, new furniture was provided for dormitory rooms and additional equipment purchased for every department. Our auditor's report, however, submitted to the Board of Trustees and the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, revealed the fact that our operating expense was within our income.

The faculty at Central College is composed of twenty-three well-trained Christian men and women. Of this number four have their Doctor's Degree and ten have Master's Degree. Members with only A.B. Degree are working toward their higher degree. The State Department of Education fully recognizes teacher-training given by Central College. The University of Arkansas accepts at face value the work of Central College. Our students have transferred credits to outstanding schools such as Baylor University and the University of Virginia. The Veterans Administration approves Central College for giving work to veterans as outlined by Congress.

As we face the future we seek to re-dedicate our best to God and to Arkansas Baptists in performing the great task ahead. We humbly beseech your prayers, your counsel, and your understanding as we work together for Christ and His Kingdom.

#### OUACHITA COLLEGE

The Ouachita College Board of Trustees makes its 64th annual report to the Arkansas Baptist Convention. This is the first report of the present administration, beginning June 1, 1949.

#### Objectives

Our first objective is to maintain a program of Christian education conducive to the leadership needs of our denominational program.

The second main objective is to maintain for Arkansas Baptists an accredited institution so that our young people will not have to sacrifice in scholarship.

### **Building, Equipment and Grounds**

As a part of the commencement exercises in May, three new buildings were dedicated: Ernest Bailey Hall, Terral-Moore Hall, and G. E. Cannon Infirmary. The cafeteria walls and floors were refinished during the summer and a new dish-washer installed.

The dormitories for boys are in need of repairs, Wallace Hall especially. The apartment building for veterans should be bricked to match other buildings. Several other buildings are in need of repair.

The library was damaged in the Administration Building fire, all laboratory equipment and supplies for chemistry and biology destroyed and other valuable equipment lost. Several thousand books have been rebound, and laboratory supplies were obtained to carry on the usual science program.

The campus maintenance system has been reorganized for efficiency and economy. At ten o'clock each night all academic buildings are vacated, lights turned out, and locked.

Contracts were let in July for a science building and a library. Both these buildings are under construction and should be completed in the spring of 1950.

### **Faculty**

In addition to the Military Staff of seven officers and instructors, the college has 49 faculty members and administrative officers, seven with Ph.D., two Th.D., and twenty-seven with M.A. degrees in their respective fields. Forty-one are Baptist, five Presbyterians, and three Methodists. Our faculty has a fine spirit of co-operation. To meet standards the college should have several more Ph.D. men on the staff.

### **Student Body**

At the present time 698 full-time resident students are enrolled and forty-one special students. This is a decrease of about one hundred from last fall's enrollment. One hundred and thirty-four ministerial students and many others dedicated to full-time Christian service. A new system of individual counseling has been established and is working effectively. In keeping with accepted college policy, all new students are qualified in character and academic ability before being admitted to the college. The demand for student help this year is greater than at any time since the war. We have to turn a great number away and some will drop out through the year because of finances. Last year the College assigned \$50,000 in work to students.

### **Accreditation**

Ouachita College is accredited by the North Central Association. However, the College has been under supervision since 1942 and since

then an annual inspection has been made. The last survey was made in November, 1948. The report the committee made is rather severe and critical. Teachers are underpaid, the library book collection is deplorably weak for a four-year college, educational policies are lacking and lack of budget control in operating the college. The most of the criticisms have appeared annually in survey reports since 1942. Due to the Administration Building fire, the big inspection scheduled for this fall has been postponed until the fall of 1950.

We are now doing everything possible to strengthen the weak places in the program. During the summer a budget was set up for the year 1949-50 and this budget controls our operation. A counseling program has been instituted and cumulative file records are kept for all students. The two new buildings when completed will provide adequate space for library and science program.

The athletic program for the present and past two years is in danger of violating athletic standards. Ouachita College lost its rating in 1932 over athletic practices. Following the present season, the athletic program will be changed to meet the standards of N. C. A., as well as the financial ability of the school.

The college is not able at present to increase teacher's salaries as they should be to meet standards. Nor are we able to increase the academic strength of our faculty. 10,000 new books for our library is almost an imperative to stay on the accredited list of colleges. The college will be surveyed again in the fall of 1950. The college administration will do everything possible to strengthen the program to meet the requirements, but we must complete and equip our buildings, at least get an administration building under construction by 1950, add thousands of new books to our library, strengthen our faculty and increase the salary scale. If Arkansas Baptists want a distinctive accredited college, we have less than a year to build and strengthen the program to meet standards for accreditation.

Following the examination of Ouachita College by N. C. A. Committee last year, the conclusion in their report, December 1, 1948, reads as follows:

"Some of the buildings in use are old, to some degree unsuitable. It must be difficult to keep them in acceptable condition for educational use. The library in particular is inadequate, some replacements would certainly be in order. The Committee does not believe, however, that the greatest need of Ouachita College is the further expansion of the physical plant at this time."

This statement is very important. It does not mean that we do not need a new science building, a new administration building and a new library. We need all these as quickly as possible, but just as

imperative as the need for buildings and equipment is the need for strengthening the faculty, the library collection, program policy, faculty retirement program, building maintenance, endowment income and curriculum of studies.

### Finances of the College

The college now has an operating fund deficit due to the fact that the income hasn't been enough to take care of the college needs. It has been necessary to use money from the educational operating fund to make needed repairs and capital improvements on the campus. The college is cutting expenses every place possible and operating within our 1949-50 estimated income. The college is having difficulties, however, in paying bills and meeting faculty payroll due to the existing deficit. At the same time our program is suffering because we have no funds to build it up.

Since 1942 a fair estimate is that the government through the R. O. T. C., air cadet program, and G. I. bill, has been carrying up to 40% of the financial load, both capital and operation. The government has stopped giving buildings, the air cadet program is no more, and the number of G. I. students has declined from several hundreds to 175. Our entire student enrollment has not decreased in proportion to the decrease in veterans.

### Present Imperative Needs

1. Enough money to pay the contractor when the Science Hall and the Library are completed.
2. Furniture and equipment for the two new buildings. To equip them throughout to start work, we should have a minimum of \$73,000 for the Science Hall and \$12,000 for the Library.
3. An Administration Building to replace "Old Main." The fund now stands at \$78,000.
4. Financial assistance to take up an operating deficit of approximately \$65,000. This deficit has accumulated by the necessity of having to take money from the operating budget for capital needs.
5. Sufficient money from the Cooperative Program to operate the college and strengthen the program to meet the requirements of the accrediting agency.

The combined choirs of Ouachita, Central and Southern Colleges under the direction of Mrs. B. W. Nininger, with Mrs. Wilbur Beck at the organ, presented three beautiful numbers in song.



Lloyd A. Sparkman spoke to the report, then presented the three presidents of our Schools, H. E. Williams of Southern, I. M. Prince of Central and S. W. Eubanks of Ouachita.

H. E. Williams spoke regarding the wonderful work and opportunities of Southern.

I. M. Prince spoke on Christian Education.

S. W. Eubanks spoke of the needs of Ouachita, then introduced the members of the faculty, the President of the Student Body and the Baptist Student Union of Ouachita, who were present on the floor of the Convention.

Fred Becker led in singing, "Saved, Saved."

President Brown presented James Landes to bring his message on the subject, "Repentance and Faith." The scriptures used were the Parable of the Prodigal Son, and Heb. 11:1. His matchless message was greatly appreciated by the messengers who expressed their appreciation by a standing vote.

Prayer by B. L. Bridges.

Adjourned to meet at 9:30 a. m. Thursday, November 17th. A further offering for the Orphans' Home car amounted to \$110.

#### THURSDAY MORNING—NOVEMBER 17

The session was opened by President Brown.

Paul McMillan, Springdale, led in singing "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned", and "Come Thou Fount."

The devotion was led by L. L. Hunnicutt, Magnolia.

The Journal for Wednesday, November 16, was read and adopted. A telegram of Christian greetings from Alabama Baptist Convention was received.

M. E. Cole, Forrest City, presented the report on Hospitals. The report was spoken to by John Gilbreath, Administrator of our Hospital and R. H. Green, President of the Hospital Board of Trustees.

#### ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Arkansas Baptist Hospital at Little Rock has spent another year caring for the patients who have found it necessary to enter its doors. The best medical and nursing care has been given these patients.

The hospital has majored this year on public relations. We believe that Arkansas Baptists should know the entire workings of our institution. The administrator of the hospital and the chaplain have made many trips to our churches and brotherhoods informing our people of the hospital and its work. Many misunderstandings have been cleared up.

The hospital has had a good year. The hospital Board felt that it was not wise to continue with a building program at the present time but have instructed the administration to modernize the present 300 beds and keep the equipment up to date in order that we may have one of the best institutions in the south.

Our Baptist Hospital in Little Rock is well equipped and well able to take care of any type of patient that might need to enter there. Baptists run good hospitals. There is none better, but Baptist people need to be sold on their institutions and re-sell them to their own people and others.

This hospital did approximately \$75,000 worth of charity the past year. The Mother's Day offering amounted to \$5,700, which is included in this figure. When a charity patient leaves the hospital the bill is stamped, "Paid by the Baptists of Arkansas." A better Mother's Day offering will mean a better job of charity in the future.

### **BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL**

**Memphis, Tennessee**

The Baptist Memorial Hospital of Memphis is the largest non-government hospital in the south and the largest Baptist hospital in the world. Each year it treats about 20,000 bed patients and about 15,000 out-patients. They also have an active denominational education program. The School of Nursing with two hundred fifty students is the largest of any denominational hospital in the area of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The total receipts from all sources from Sept. 1, 1948 to Sept. 1, 1949 were \$3,623,577.74. The total receipts from patients for the above period were \$2,556,616.25. The total expenses in the operation of the hospital, pharmacy, grill and other activities were \$2,829,008.22. The total amount of charity work was \$323,476.18. This is the highest of any non-government hospital in the United States and more than all of the other 23 hospitals owned by the Southern Baptists combined. Bad debts, which are carried separately from charity, amounted to \$75,080.74. All of the remodeling program, pensions, and the like are charged to current expenses.

This fine hospital appreciates the interest of each of the three conventions in the program of the hospital. Of the one hundred nine-

teen colleges, orphanages, and hospitals operated by Southern Baptists, it seems that this is the only institution that is not supported financially by the denomination.

#### Recommendation

We recommend that Arkansas Baptists continue to support our hospital at Little Rock with our money and prayers and that continued support be given the Baptist Memorial Hospital in Memphis, Tenn., and all other hospitals supported by the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,

MINOR E. COLE, Chairman  
J. A. GILBREATH  
VICTOR H. COFFMAN

The question of the Hospital Board being authorized to borrow \$500,000 for the erection of a Doctors' Office Building as reported by the Executive Board's Report brought about the following action by the Convention:

Voted: That we reconsider the Report of the Executive Board with reference to this matter.

Voted: To amend the Executive Board's report as found on page 10 of the printed report, second paragraph to read as follows:

Your Board also recommends that the Arkansas Hospital Board of Trustees be allowed to borrow \$500,000 for the sole purpose of erecting a doctor's office building. The Hospital property to stand exclusively for the debt and that the debt be amortized with the income of such a building.

The report was adopted as amended.

Lucien E. Coleman, Little Rock, presented the report on Relief and Annuity to which Orvil Groner, Treasurer of the Relief and Annuity Board of Dallas, Texas, spoke.

#### REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY

One of the principal reasons Baptists have prospered in such great numbers is that of finding the Will of God in plans. We follow, without reservation or attempt at changing in any particular, the plan of salvation. We believe the tithe to be God's plan for financing His kingdom work. We believe in and support the Cooperative Program as the Baptist plan of mission finance. We have never followed any plan after it was found to be detrimental to either the cause of our Savior or to our brethren.

The Ministers' Relief and Retirement plans of the Southern Baptist Convention, and in which plans our Convention participates, are proven plans of our work whereby the Kingdom interests are protected through the safeguarding of our preachers when they have reached the age of retirement or suffered physical disabilities of permanent and total nature.

### **Mission and Ministry**

In the third report of Dr. Lunsford, the first secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board, to the Southern Baptist Convention, he wrote these words: "Our aim is to persuade our people to say to the minister in active service today, 'Give yourself wholeheartedly to your work; spend yourself freely, be not afraid; we do not pay you just the salaries that we should, but this we do at least solemnly promise, that we will stand back of you; if you fall in the work, we will care for you; if you die we will not permit your family to suffer; if you grow old in it, we will comfort your declining years.' Just that and nothing short of it should be the attitude of our great denomination to its ministry, and every one of our young preachers should feel that the denomination has so spoken to him, and that he can accept its words at par." In these words of Dr. Lunsford, now long passed to his eternal reward, we find afresh and anew the Mission and Ministry of the Relief and Annuity Board in a few and simple words. "That must be the attitude of this Board, and increasingly the attitude of Southern Baptists, until we have translated these high-sounding words into Christian-like deeds that admit of no just criticism, either from those of the 'household of faith', or from those outside our Christian fellowship."

### **The Promotional Task**

Because we know there are hundreds of our preachers who are not in either or any of the plans sponsored by the Relief and Annuity Board, the promotional task which lies out ahead in this state is perennial and challenging. We shall not leave undone anything that we can do to enlist all possible members, particularly those younger in years and service. We have seen living and documentary evidences of the great value of these plans. We have seen loads lifted and joyful expressions of thankfulness in the homes of our brethren who attended to this important matter in years gone by. On the other hand we have witnessed sorrow and need in those homes where someone forgot or delayed. The attention of the messengers to this Convention is directed to the Report of the Executive Board of the Convention at this session for further information and explanation of the various plans, etc., sponsored by the Relief and Annuity Board.

Notes of Interest (Southwide)

Total Assets: 1918.....	\$ 100,000.00
1928.....	2,744,974.07
1938.....	4,604,498.08
1948.....	15,094,093.60

Investment earnings: 1948.....	\$ 487,832.04
Total 30 years.....	5,946,719.59

Relief and Annuity Benefits Paid:

	Relief Benefits	Annuity Benefits	Total
1948.....	\$ 237,252.09	\$1,055,089.75	\$ 1,292,341.84
Entire 30 years....	3,601,381.66	7,732,053.85	11,333,435.51

Notes of Interest (Concerning Arkansas)

1. In 1948, the total combined receipts for Relief Benefits in Arkansas were \$4,851.27. Total Relief Payments to Arkansas Beneficiaries were \$8,036.22 or payment in excess of receipts in the sum of \$3,184.95.

2. 1948 Receipts from The Arkansas Baptist State Convention for all plans totaled \$24,200.86.

3. November 1st, 1949 checks were mailed to thirty-nine Annuitants in Arkansas totaling \$1,789.11.

4. As of November 1st, 1949, 601 certificates have been issued in Arkansas. Of this number 252 are active in the state; 208 have moved out of the state; 41 have retired; 21 have cancelled out of the plan; 6 belong to Board plans; 7 belong to the Institutional plan; 20 have died; and, 46 are on the inactive list.

Conclusion

To our preacher brethren who have not made secure the future when they shall have reached retirement age or suffered some physical handicap which would disable them from work, we urge them to consider the wisdom of Joseph whereby in his anticipation of years of want, he suggested conservation measures for the days of plenty. "Let them gather all the food of those good years . . . and that food shall be for store against the years of famine." We would likewise recommend to the churches that a special love offering be taken at some time during the year for the relief of those in need and who otherwise could not and would not be entitled to benefits other than through the Relief Fund.

President Brown recognized John L. Dodge of Hot Springs to bring the proposed amendment of Article 3, Section 1 of the Constitution before the Convention. It read as follows:

Whereas, there is a great danger threatening the cause of Christ sponsored through the years by Southern Baptists, and

Whereas, the danger to which we refer is:

A growing liberalism in some of the doctrines held dear by Baptists through the years, namely: The acceptance of alien immersion, the practice of open communion, The acceptance of elected rather than ordained deacons; and membership in, and co-operation with the Federal Council of Churches.

Whereas, we believe that the above named tendencies are contrary to the teachings of the Holy Scriptures and to the time honored position of Southern Baptists, and that if it continues to spread, will greatly weaken if not destroy the Spiritual influence and power of the last stronghold the Lord has left on earth in the propagation of the Word, namely, Southern Baptists.

Whereas, it seems evident that there are certain leaders in Southern Baptist affairs who seem determined to continue to press the battle in leading Southern Baptists in the wrong direction in these matters:

Therefore, be it resolved by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, that that part of Article 3, Section 1 of our Constitution which reads, "regular Baptist Churches.", be interpreted to mean that if any Church shall practice open communion, accept alien immersion, or shall affiliate with any organization connected with the Federal Council of Churches, the World Council of Churches, or any organization similar to, or growing out of either of them, such church shall be considered unsound in faith and practice and shall not have messengers seated in this Convention.

Therefore, be it further resolved that the Recording Secretary of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention be and hereby is instructed in the printing of the minutes of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, to place this interpretation in parenthesis ( ) immediately following the words, "regular Baptist Churches." in Sec. 1, Article 3, of our Constitution.

Voted: That we refer this proposal to a special constitutional committee to report to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in its annual session in 1950.

The following Committee was appointed: James Overton, Bentonville; T. K. Rucker, Malvern; O. L. Bayless, Hot Springs; Otto Whittington, Little Rock; J. S. Rogers, Conway.

W. O. Vaught, Little Rock, presented the report on Home Missions after speaking briefly to the report he presented R. G. Van Royen, Director of Visual Education of the Home Mission Board, to speak on the work of our Home Mission Board.

The report was adopted.

### HOME MISSION REPORT

The Lord has wonderfully blessed the Home Mission Board during the six years from 1942 through 1948.

The last of the burdensome debt was paid on May 12, 1943. Thus one of the shackles which had bound the Board was loosened and opportunities for service were released.

During this period the number of active missionaries, exclusive of student summer workers, has increased from 435 to 740. The total number of baptisms reported has increased from 15,928 to approximately 34,000.

Much of the vital growth has been in the types of services rendered and fields occupied. Some of this can best be appreciated by a study of the departmental achievements as set forth herein.

The Home Mission Board is the steward of Baptist funds which have been designated for home mission activities. As the steward of these funds the Board is under obligation to make them produce the largest possible spiritual dividends. To this end God-chosen, well-trained, and thoroughly consecrated missionaries must be chosen to carry on the mission activities of the Home Mission Board.

Among the fields of service for which missionaries are now or may soon be needed are the following: Spanish-speaking, French, Italians, Chinese, Japanese, Other language groups, Good will centers, Rescue homes, Indians, the Deaf, Cuba, Panama and Canal Zone, Negroes, Migrants, Alaska, Juvenile work, Rural workers, Mountain Missions, City Missions, Missions in the West, Evangelism, and Jewish work.

The annual report of the Home Mission Board to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Oklahoma City, May 1949, revealed a successful year in evangelism with 46,351 conversions. There were 741 missionaries serving during the year with an additional group of 287 student summer workers giving three months of service.

Direct missionaries distributed 48,336 copies of the Bible and Gospel portions and 1,776,704 pages of tracts. The magazine, "Southern Baptist Home Missions", had a circulation of 116,000. Mission study books, sold through the book stores, numbered 127,000.

There were 281 new missions opened during the year, 53 among the language groups, 129 in city missions, and 99 in the western states. The report showed 245 new churches constituted and 54 revived, 23 among the language groups, 98 in the city missions program, 33 in rural work, and 90 in the western states. There were 54 churches revived in rural areas.

The Home Mission Board's participation in the Cooperative Program for 1949 is 16½ per cent of Southwide distributable funds. A large part of the operating budget is provided by Woman's Missionary Union in the March Week of Prayer offerings for home missions.

New fields of home mission opportunities have been added by the Southern Baptist Convention which recognized Oregon and Washington and directed the Home Mission Board to open work in Alaska.

Departments of home mission work include: church building and loan, radio, Southern Baptist chaplains, general field workers, work among the Negroes, and departments of education and publicity, Jewish work, evangelism, summer student missions, co-operative missions (city missions, rural church program, western mission program, mountain missions), and direct mission (Cuba, Canal Zone, Panama, Indians, Spanish-Mexicans, Cubans in the States, French, Italians, Chinese, Japanese, language groups, deaf, mission centers, rescue missions).

Arkansas has been and is being blessed by the presence of full and part-time missionaries supported by the Home Mission Board. Notable among these are Rev. and Mrs. Sam T. Mayo, Missionaries to Migrant Laborers who have spent considerable time in our state among these groups, particularly in the large labor camp located at Springdale, Arkansas.

Doctor E. A. Ingram, Associational and City Missionary from Little Rock and Pulaski County, is another part-time Home Mission Board employee, who is doing a great work in his field. The Home Mission Board also plays an important part in our State Mission Department. This help with that mentioned above and other helps us to reach many people in our State, who would probably not otherwise hear the Gospel.

Each summer the Home Mission Board employes a number of students to serve in the various mission fields during the vacation months.

Through this program the Board hopes to help the student to discover his aptitudes and interests and to determine whether or not he is really called to mission service. It will help to determine where



he should serve. The program was designed also to help the Board to find desirable missionary personnel.

W. R. VESTAL

W. O. VAUGHT, JR.

The congregation sang, "The Church's One Foundation."

Miss Marcella Johnson and Fred Becker sang as a duet, "He Died of a Broken Heart."

Otto Whittington was presented to the Convention to bring his message on "The Church." It was joyfully received as a masterful presentation of this great truth.

J. S. Rogers closed the session with prayer.

Adjourned to meet at 1:30 p. m.

#### THURSDAY AFTERNOON—NOVEMBER 17

The session was opened by President Brown.

John Gilbreath, Little Rock, led in singing, "Forward Through the Ages," "My Jesus I Love Thee," and "Living for Jesus."

H. O. Malone, Lake Village, led the devotion. Ephesians 3 was read as the scripture passage.

J. G. Cothran, Chairman of the Ministerial Education Committee presented the following recommendations:

1. That any student receiving aid from the Ministers' Aid Fund shall be a member of a Baptist Church in Arkansas co-operating with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
2. We further recommend that any student receiving aid shall be expected to average "C" or better in his grades and that he must carry at least 12 semester hours of work.
3. That any person receiving aid shall be licensed or ordained and that a letter from his home church, about his Christian character shall accompany his application for aid.
4. That only students in Ouachita, Central and Southern be eligible to receive this aid.
5. That the maximum amount any student can receive from this fund is \$25 per month.
6. That no divorced person shall be eligible for this aid.

7. That the President of each College where students are requesting aid appoint a committee of three to screen all requests for aid before the applications are sent to the sub-committee.

Application blanks will be furnished by the General Secretary.

The General Secretary will pay to each eligible applicant such amount as recommended by the committee on Ministerial Education which will pass on applications.

Thomas T. Holloway, Field Secretary of the American Bible Society, presented a splendid report of the work and accomplishments of his Society on Mission Fields and elsewhere.

#### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

In every missionary advance, the Bible goes forward first! This principle has been demonstrated throughout the whole course of Christian missions. It is a basic factor in all planning for an Advance Program for worldwide missions.

If the people of the world are to know Christ—the one hope of men and nations—they must have the Bible. It is the one primary source of knowledge of Him.

Today—when millions of people around the world are turning to the Bible as never before and when there is a severe shortage of missionaries in many fields—Bible distribution is more than ever a “must.” The Bible is the missionary’s chief tool. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go, stay when he must leave, and keep on working in a man’s heart.

Providing the Bible for worldwide mission work is an essential missionary task. Every man must have the Bible in his own native tongue if the Word of God is to speak to his heart. Someone must translate it into his language, publish it and send it to him, wherever he may live.

In most countries of the world, the income of the people is so low that they cannot afford even the bare cost of the printed Scriptures. Someone must help those who can pay only a part of the cost and the many who cannot pay at all.

The American Bible Society, a missionary non-profit organization, supported by gifts, serves as that “Someone.” It aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment, and distributes them, without profit and usually below cost, for use in mission work around the world.

Working in co-operation with the churches and the denominational mission boards, the Society serves every form of Southern Baptist work, at home and abroad.

**During 1948 the American Bible Society:**

Distributed at home and abroad nearly 10 million volumes of Scriptures;

In its World Emergency program, reached a total of nearly 20 million volumes of Scriptures in 8½ years distributed to service men, prisoners of war, displaced persons and civilian populations in Europe and Asia;

Provided needed printing machinery, paper and binding materials for producing large quantities of Scriptures in Germany and Japan on a self-help basis.

**1949 opportunities call for an Advance Program of Scripture Distribution.** In today's "uneasy peace" the heart of all mankind is gripped by fear that we will not be able to control the destructive forces set loose by our own inventive genius. Men are realizing that the Bible presents the only real answer to the needs of men and nations, and are earnestly seeking the Word of God.

But it is a race against time. Today's hungry-hearted eagerness for the Word of God may not last indefinitely; opposing forces are at work.

In 1948, Southern Baptist churches gave \$106,739 to the American Bible Society; total gifts to the Society from churches of all denominations amounted to \$922,192. Increased gifts will be required to provide for urgent needs for missionary advance throughout the world. Please send gifts to your Baptist State Headquarters office marked "for the American Bible Society."

E. P. J. Garrott presented the report of the Steering and Planning Commission. The report was adopted.

**REPORT OF PLANNING, CO-ORDINATING AND  
STEERING, COMMISSION**

Early in the new year the Planning, Co-ordinating and Steering Commission held its first meeting for organization and long-term planning. A joint meeting was held with the Administrative and Finance Committee of the Executive Board in the afternoon of the same day. At this time three committees were appointed, each composed of a proportionate number of members of the two groups. These committees were charged with the responsibility of conferring with representatives of all our agencies and institutions regarding their needs and desires for the immediate and distant future. Later the Administrative and Finance Committee decided that it could not constitutionally participate in the survey, and withdrew from the investigations then in progress, at the same time graciously depositing with the Commission all the data that had been obtained.

The Commission continued the survey, and held several conferences with individuals and groups representing all phases of our co-operative work. In addition, by correspondence with the Executive Secretaries of the majority of the Conventions of Southern states, an effort was made to learn how other Baptist organizations were operating in the same and other fields.

After protracted conferences with those charged with the prosecution of our present program it became evident to your Commission that no new enterprises could now be launched if we hoped approximately to meet the insistent pleas of our present agencies and institutions. For that reason we have no recommendations to make regarding enlargement.

Keeping always in mind the Southern Baptist slogan, "Fifty-Fifty by 1950", your Commission spent long hours during several days earnestly trying to construct a budget that would attain that end without jeopardizing the interests of any phase of our work. The results were committed to the Administrative and Finance Committee of the Executive Board, as was ordered by the Convention. This budget was so completely revised, first by that Committee, and later by the Executive Board, as to destroy the balance between State and Southwide interests. The substitute budget has been promulgated by the Executive Board and adopted by the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. J. GARROTT, Chairman.

W. W. Grafton led in singing "Up Calvary's Mountain."

Stanley Jordan, Springdale, presented the report on Obituaries. The messengers stood in appreciation of the work and memory of those who have passed to their heavenly reward. Stanley Jordan led in prayer.

#### REPORT ON OBITUARIES

We your Committee on Obituaries wish to request this convention to stand in recognition of and in appreciation for our beloved brothers and sisters in Christ who have, since our last meeting, preceded us in departing this life to be present with the Lord. (Shall we stand.)

As we remain standing we wish further to express our eternal thanks to God our Father and our Savior Jesus Christ for His promises concerning those who sleep in Him. First, that they are not dead, for Jesus said, "whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die", and Paul said "absent from the body and present with the

Lord." Second, that death is an immediate transfer from this life of flesh, to spiritual consciousness and fellowship with the Lord and with the saints. Jesus said to the thief on the cross, "Today shalt thou be with me in Paradise." And when Stephen was being stoned, he saw Jesus at the right hand of God, standing, ready to receive him. Just as his life was leaving him he said, "Lord Jesus, receive my spirit." Third, that believers in Christ, though dead in body will live again. Job said, "And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God: whom I shall see for myself, and mine eyes shall behold." And lastly, that the resurrected Christian dead shall live and reign with Christ forever and forever.

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY JORDAN, Chairman.

Report was adopted.

Russell Clubb presented the report of the Nominating Committee. (Committees as elected by the Convention appear in Directory of Association, page 3.)

#### PREACHER, ALTERNATE, PLACE OF MEETING AND DATE

Convention Preacher—Harvey Elledge, Baring Cross, North Little Rock, Arkansas.

Alternate Preacher—Stanley Jordan, Springdale, Arkansas.

Place of Meeting—Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Date—November 7, 8, 9, 1950.

Reese S. Howard presented the report of the Committee on Social Order. Hugh Brimm, Executive Secretary Social Service Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, spoke to the report.

C. C. Coulter spoke to the report and brought a message regarding the terrible crime conditions in our land.

The report was adopted.

## SOCIAL SERVICE REPORT

### "Advancing with Christ Through a Christian Social Order"

#### Liquor

"Sixty-one million men and women in the United States drink some form of alcoholic beverage. Of these, 3,250,000 are excessive drinkers and 750,000 are chronic alcoholics," says a writer who evidently is indifferent to the liquor question, as he writes in a recent secular magazine.

The disgusting extent to which these pernicious dealers in heart-ache, sorrow, misery and death will go in advertising their wares is evident on every hand. As the prophet Joel of old has said, "And they have cast lots for my people; and have given a boy for an harlot, and sold a girl for wine, that they might drink." (Joel 3:3) Even so does the liquor traffic stand condemned before God and man today.

#### Marriage and Divorce

"Marriage Is on Trial!" This is the title of a current book which expresses a truth with which we as Christians must be concerned. For indeed, we must save our homes or else we perish.

A recent survey of the divorce trend in America for the past seven decades reveals that in 1880 there were five divorces per one hundred marriages; in 1905 there were ten per 100; in 1935 there were twenty and in 1946 the Federal Security Administration showed 31 divorces per 100 marriages!

#### Gambling

Gambling in America and in the world is fast becoming the International disgrace! Reliable sources of information reveal the startling facts: 20,000,000 Americans play Bingo regularly and another 25,000,000 indulge occasionally. Much of this is sponsored under the guise of religion. Horse racing is now "legal" according to man's laws in 24 states. (Political greed for tax money is evident here.) There are at present approximately 450 horse and dog tracks in the United States. Last year 15,000 races were run during 1,717 racing days. \$1,306,514,314 was bet through pari-mutuels.

#### Economic

What shall we say more concerning race riots, strikes and strife between capital and labor? Of oppressions and persecutions in various relationships of society?

#### The Remedy?

Southern Baptists have the remedy in their hearts and in their hands. In short it is in experimental, spiritual religion—experienced in the heart of man and practiced in the conduct of this product.

Jesus said, "Why call ye me, Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?" James said, "Be ye doers of the word and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves." (James 1:22) The same Jesus who said, "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart," also said, "But I say unto you, love your enemies . . ." (Matt. 5:44).

DR. HUGH BRIMM  
C. C. COULTER  
DR. B. L. BRIDGES  
MRS. RALPH DOUGLAS

W. W. Grafton presented the following Resolutions:

Whereas, there was much discussion on a proposed amendment to Article 3, Section 1 of our Constitution, and,

Whereas, the action taken by the Convention might be misunderstood and mis-interpreted by some:

Be it resolved that we reaffirm our position on these Baptist distinctives:

1. That we will not accept alien immersion.
2. That we will not practice open communion.
3. That we will not affiliate with any branch of the Federal Council of Churches, World Council of Churches, or any organization similar to or growing out of such.

The Resolutions were referred to the Committee on Resolutions:

W. W. Grafton led in singing, "Come Thou Fount."

B. L. Bridges presented the report on the Ouachita Million Dollar Campaign. The report was adopted.

#### REPORT ON THE OUACHITA COLLEGE MILLION DOLLAR CAMPAIGN

The Ouachita College Million Dollar Campaign will close December 31st. The campaign has been running about three and a half years. It was begun with Dr. Otto Whittington as director. After serving well for about a year and a half he became ill and his son Marsh Whittington, of Urbana, assisted him for several months. Then pastor Harvey Elledge of Baring Cross Church, North Little Rock, was elected to succeed Dr. Whittington as Director of the Campaign. Through several months brother Elledge gave himself to the task but felt that his Lord would not permit him to leave the pastorate. Late in 1948 the college Board of Trustees asked the General Secretary to finish the campaign.

The Campaign has done much for the college in addition to raising money. Much literature has been distributed, a technicolor film has been produced and has been shown throughout the state, and many other things have been done to popularize the college. The films are now available for any church or group of Baptists to use.

During the campaign we have given \$515,942.01. We have remitted to the building committee of Ouachita College, and to the architects, and to contractors \$232,883.59. We now have on hand after paying campaign expenses \$182,824.03. \$105,000 more money is needed to finish paying for existing contracts.

After the fire destroyed the administration building last May a number of the churches wanted to make an emergency offering to replace this building which had not been a part of the original plans in the Million Dollar Campaign. Pastor Clyde Hart of Central Church, Hot Springs, was asked to conduct a three months emergency campaign for funds to replace "Old Main." Some \$78,000 was given for this purpose. This money is not herein reported as a part of the fund raised in the "Million Dollar Campaign."

Since the Campaign started four splendid buildings have been erected. They are, a boy's dormitory, a dormitory for married people, a mathematics building, and an infirmary. Other minor buildings have been placed here and there to assist in housing the large student body. Two other buildings are now being erected. They are, a large science building and a library. They will be completed by June, 1950. To finish paying for these buildings we need the additional \$105,000 mentioned above in this report. We shall need that much more money to furnish the buildings.

We recommend that the churches take a large special offering December 11th for the Campaign. Let us finish the Campaign with at least enough money to finish paying for the buildings now under construction, whether we reach the full million dollar goal or not.

**Financial Statement Ouachita College Campaign**  
September 30, 1949

**Receipts:**

1945 .....	\$	650.00
1946 .....		91,355.45
1947 .....		179,784.93
1948 .....		136,297.68
1949 (First 3 quarters).....		107,853.95
Total Receipts .....		\$515,942.01



**Disbursements: Building Committee:**

1946 .....	\$ 80,500.00
1947 .....	83,891.82
1948 .....	37,808.92
1949 (First 3 quarters).....	30,682.85
<hr/>	
Total for Building Fund.....	\$232,883.59

**Disbursements: Miscellaneous Expense:**

1946 .....	\$ 11,493.84
1947 .....	14,760.64
1948 .....	8,348.07
1949 (First 3 quarters).....	8,251.54
<hr/>	
Total Miscellaneous Expense.....	42,854.09
<hr/>	
Balance in Fund, September 30, 1949.....	\$240,204.33

Respectfully submitted,

B. L. BRIDGES,  
Campaign Director.

J. G. Cothran presented the report on Baptist Foundation. The report was adopted.

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

The Arkansas Baptist Foundation has been set up as directed by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and according to the laws of the Commonwealth of Arkansas. The Foundation is to be perpetual. This agency can serve all the institutions and agencies of the Convention. People within the Baptist ranks should become familiar with the purpose and the function of such a corporation.

It is a corporation organized under the laws of Arkansas for the purpose of receiving and investing monies given to any institution, cause or agency supported by Arkansas Baptists.

The Baptist State Convention in its annual meeting in 1947 voted to create such a corporation. A committee was appointed to draw up the charter and by-laws and report to the Convention meeting at the Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, November 1948. At this meeting the charter and by-laws were adopted and the nine directors were elected by the Convention. The directors met in Little Rock, Arkansas, December 31, 1948, and organized with all of the officers of the Foundation being duly elected.

Many felt the need for such an agency to receive, solicit and invest trust funds for any and all institutions supported by Baptist people. Such an agency can secure and invest trust funds for the best interest of all concerned. Men who are experienced in the field of finance will be placed on the Board of Directors and will bring their best experience and judgment into the work of the Foundation.

The Arkansas Baptist State Convention elects the directors. These nine men are elected to serve terms of three years. They can be left off at any Convention if it is necessary. The directors must make to the Convention an annual report of their work concerning holdings, earnings, expenditures and distribution of funds. Since the Foundation is new, three men will serve one year, three for two years, and three will serve three years.

The Foundation was set up to carry out the directions of the Convention. It is compelled by direction in the charter to use all funds as directed by the donor. In the event gifts are received marked "undesigned", then the Convention tells the Foundation how the funds or the income from the same are to be used.

Any Board of Trustees can use the Foundation as its fiscal agent, but this is to be done voluntarily. Of course, the Convention at any time can request a Board of Trustees to do a thing, and this would be done.

The Foundation will keep accurate accounts of all funds. It will seek to earn the largest amount of interest in keeping with sound business. If a fund is left to a college then the interest derived from that fund will be paid to the said college. If the fund is not designated, then the Convention will decide the objects to which the earnings will go.

The directors of the Foundation will use the best judgment followed by Trust Companies. The Treasurer will be bonded and so will any and all others who handle trust funds entrusted to the Foundation. All securities will be kept in a safe place. An investment committee will pass on all securities before they are purchased. Each year the books and records of the Foundation will be checked by competent auditors. Reports will be made annually to the Baptist State Convention.

The Foundation will succeed just in proportion to the way we give it our support. We should make gifts to its work. We should remember our institutions and agencies by making sizable gifts to them now. Then, too, Baptist people should think about the best ways of using wealth to help support their causes and agencies. We can remember various institutions in our wills. We do not die any sooner by making our wills while we are in good health and know

where help is most needed. Christian people should put God in their wills. The Foundation offers help to any who desire to do this. Pastors can render a great service at this point by familiarizing their members with the purpose of the Foundation. You can distribute literature among your people who have wealth. The possibilities are unlimited in and through the Foundation for the support of all Baptist work.

The Directors and Officers of the Foundation are: J. G. Cothran, President; R. H. Green, Vice-President; O. L. Bayless, Secretary; Ben L. Bridges, Treasurer; T. S. McNulty, George Florida, Claude Gregory, J. D. Tolleson, Phil Baldwin, Sr., and DeWitt Poe.

For further information write The Arkansas Baptist Foundation, 403 West Capitol Avenue, Little Rock, Arkansas.

W. H. Hicks reported for the special committee to study change of name of "Orphanage" as left over from the 1948 Convention. This report recommended that no change be made in the name of the "Orphanage."

The report was adopted.

President Brown called to the platform the newly elected officers of the Convention: President T. H. Jordan, First Vice-President C. Z. Holland, and Second Vice-President A. F. Muncy. He then turned over to President-elect Jordan the gavel of the Convention.

Voted: That we extend to our retiring President our vote of deep appreciation for his fair and efficient presiding over the sessions of our Convention.

Prayer was offered by C. Z. Holland.

Adjourned to meet at 7:00 p. m.

#### EVENING SESSION—NOVEMBER 17

President Jordan presided over the evening session.

Fred Becker led in singing "I Am Bound For the Promised Land" and "Here Am I, Send Me."

The devotion was led by Russell Duffer, Blytheville.

The scripture used was II Corinthians 4.

The following Nominating Committee was named by the President.

James A. Overton, Bentonville	Lloyd L. Hunnicutt, Magnolia
Don Hook, Paris	S. A. Whitlow, Hope
Harvey A. Elledge, No. Little Rock	Lehman F. Webb, West Helena
D. C. Applegate, Jr., Paragould	L. H. Davis, Fort Smith
R. D. Washington, Monticello	

Ralph Dodd, Little Rock, presented the report on Southern Baptist Relief and Displaced Persons.

Charles R. Gage, Southern Baptist Representative on Relief in Europe and Asia, spoke to the report.

The report was adopted.

#### SOUTHERN BAPTIST RELIEF AND DISPLACED PERSONS

No group in this post war world is more pathetic than the 800,000 displaced persons in the camps of Europe operated by the International Refugee Organization of the United Nations. These people are the survivors of Nazi concentration camps and slave labor battalions. Also in the group are found families and individuals from Baltic states who fled in the first Soviet invasion of their homeland, and still more who fled their homeland before the advancing Soviet armies at the end of the war.

The conditions under which these people are living have been described as "clean replicas of concentration camps." They loathe the crowded quarters, but have no hope for the future unless they receive outside help from some source. Of the total, it is estimated that our Baptist responsibility consists of some 9,000 persons. Rev. Otto Nallinger, in a letter to the Southern Baptist Displaced Persons Representative says, "Our Baptists of America need not fear to take the people which will be permitted to enter the United States. They will have been very carefully selected."

You can help. If Baptists don't take care of their own, who will? No church is too small to resettle at least one DP family. Secure the application forms from Charles R. Gage, Baptist World Alliance Relief Committee, 601 South Olympia St., New Orleans 19, La., and either give the four assurances required yourself or get your church to do so. Thirty-seven families have already been settled in our state.

RALPH D. DODD.

D. B. Bledsoe presented the following Report on Resolutions:

**REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS**

We, your Committee on Resolutions, submit the following report:

Whereas, the Arkansas Baptist Convention met with the First Baptist Church in its 96th annual session, and Whereas, the Convention has been exceptionally well entertained by the host Church:

1. Be it resolved that we express our deepest appreciation to the host Pastor-elect, Dr. K. Owen White, and to the First Baptist Church; to all committees; to the ushers; to the office staff; and to all groups of the host church who have made our Convention happy and profitable.

2. We express appreciation to the Program Committee for an interesting and progressive program, and for bringing to us the outstanding visiting speakers, who appeared on the program.

3. Be it further resolved, that we commend President E. C. Brown for the splendid manner in which he has presided over the sessions of the Convention; W. Dawson King, the Recording Secretary, for his efficient work; and, to Fred Becker for his leading and arranging of music for the Convention.

That we call the attention of our Churches to the challenging budget and forward program adopted by this Convention, and that we urge them to exert every possible effort to carry this entire program to its successful completion.

That we pledge our prayers and co-operation to our Executive Secretary as he promotes the Kingdom Program.

4. Be it further resolved that we deplore and protest the efforts to break down the American principle and the time honored position held by Baptists in regard to the matter of separation of Church and State; such as the recent action of the Arkansas General Assembly in appropriating \$50,000.00 to the School of Pharmacy of the College of the Ozarks, and pending Legislation in the National Congress granting Federal Aid to Education.

5. That we express our sincere thanks to the daily press for its complete coverage of the Convention proceedings.

6. In lieu of the resolution which concerns the article "Jolson Sings Again," in the November 17 issue of the Arkansas Baptist, we express our regret that the article, which was interpreted to promote Moving Pictures, was published; the editor of the Arkansas Baptist concurs in this opinion.

7. Whereas, there was much discussion on a proposed amendment to Article III, Section 1 to our Constitution and, Whereas, the action taken by this Convention might be misunderstood and misinterpreted by some;

Be it resolved: That this Convention refuse to seat any messenger from any church that accepts alien immersion; practices open communion; or affiliates with any branch of the Federal Council of Churches; World Council of Churches; or any other organizations similar to, or growing out of such.

8. Be it further resolved that we instruct the Executive Board of this Convention to make thorough investigation of Southern Baptist College, and ascertain the steps necessary to bring about possible organic relationship of said college with the Convention, and make suitable recommendations concerning said College at the next annual meeting of this Convention.

9. That we commend Mrs. Fannie Goodman, a member of the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, for her efficient service as Superintendent of State Girls Industrial School, and hereby express our full confidence in her integrity and Christian character.

That we authorize the Recording Secretary of the Convention to have 1,200 copies of the Annual printed and distributed and that he be allowed \$250.00 for his services.

Signed:

D. B. BLEDSOE, Chairman  
Mt. Ida  
JAMES H. FITZGERALD  
Jonesboro  
O. L. BAYLESS  
Hot Springs  
RUSSELL DUFFER  
Blytheville  
H. A. ELLEDGE  
North Little Rock

The report was adopted.

Fred Becker led in singing "Amazing Grace."

A further offering was received for the Orphanage car which amounted to \$40.78.

T. K. Rucker presented the Report on State Missions.

#### STATE MISSIONS

Your committee respectfully submits the following report:

The proper conception and true influence of State Missions is hard to conceive. Our State Mission work forms the basis for all of our mission work, thus it is fundamental. The history of Arkansas

Baptists' work attests this fact. The distressing condition of our world in every realm is one that calls for a new, broader, deeper conception of the imperativeness of State Missions.

### The Field

Our state mission field in Arkansas is large, viewed from any angle. The territory is vast notwithstanding the fact that we have more than 1,002 churches, 42 district associations, 214,704 members, over 581 pastors, we have vast stretches of territory without a Baptist Church and many other communities which must have support from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention if a Baptist program is to be carried on.

In addition to our own people there are 25,600 people in Arkansas of foreign or mixed parentage. These figures do not include the large number of Mexicans who have been brought into Arkansas as transient laborers, and perhaps some of these have taken out citizenship papers. Southern Baptists are barred from mission work in Old Mexico. Our opportunity is to evangelize to the best of our ability the Mexicans that come into our state and through them their people in their native land.

There are 482,578 Negroes in Arkansas or about 25% of the total population. This is a rich field and we should do far more in a truly constructive way. We have six workers among the Negroes. We supplement the salary of five of them and pay the entire salary of one woman worker. The Catholics are making real inroads into this vast population and God will not hold us as Baptists guiltless for our neglect of them. We need to launch a real program among these people. The lack of funds limits our work for them.

Taking all groups together there are more than one million two hundred and fifty thousand lost people in Arkansas.

### The Forces

The forces with which we carry on our State Mission work can be briefly summed up. Dr. C. W. Caldwell is the efficient superintendent. He has three Rural Evangelists: Rev. M. E. Wiles, Rev. R. A. Hill and Rev. D. C. Bandy who are doing a most acceptable work. We have one Pioneer Missionary, Rev. H. M. Robertson. We have 1,002 churches and over 581 pastors. There are 36 Associational Missions with 42 district associations with 214,704 church members.

To add to this great host of workers we add 965 Sunday School Superintendents, 10,000 Sunday School teachers, 600 Training Union Directors and 6,000 Training Union leaders and sponsors.

Add to these forces the ability of Arkansas Baptists spiritually, mentally, and financially and you have an invincible army, provided they catch the militant spirit of the Master and fix their eyes on the cross of Calvary.

### The Fruits

It would be impossible to record the fruits of State Missions in Arkansas. Most of our strong churches today were once mission points. State Mission money was the seed corn planted in the alluvial Baptist soil of Arkansas. From a small group of people who loved the Lord, envisioned the future of Arkansas, as they were anchored to the Lord, have developed here a mighty Baptist commonwealth. There are no scales on which one may weigh, no measuring line by which one may encompass, no language with which to describe, no telescope with which to reveal the rich fruits of the State Mission work of Arkansas. From the time that the first Baptist preacher set foot on Arkansas soil proclaiming God's message until this hour the tree of State Missions in Arkansas has been producing luscious fruits. Last year our churches baptized 13,947 into their fellowship and this year the number for 1949 is 14,700. One hundred thirty-four new churches have been organized since 1941. It is interesting to note that the number of full-time churches has increased from 361 in 1945 to 463 reported last year.

The future of the mission work in Arkansas depends on the vision, the discernment and the consecration of Arkansas Baptists. In the not-too- far distant future the moral obligation of our old debts will have been paid in full. Then our only limitations will be the restrictions that we place on ourselves and upon God. Every community in Arkansas should be privileged to hear the gospel message as Baptists conceive it. Every Baptist institution should be undergirded and made stronger. Every church should be strengthened. Every lost person should be evangelized.

Last year Arkansas Baptists raised \$696,754.53 for our Cooperative work. We could have raised much more had we brought into the storehouse our tithes and offerings. Every Christian is a steward.

We have set our budget goal for 1950 at \$1,016,000. It should be raised, it must be raised. Arkansas Baptists must go forward and rise to meet the tremendous demands of the hour all over Arkansas.

Rural Evangelists, R. A. Hill, D. C. Bandy and M. E. Wiles were presented to the Convention and each one related some of their experiences and opportunities as missionaries. C. W. Caldwell brought a short message about his work as Superintendent of Missions. He then showed a 20 minute reel of film presenting the work at Booneville by Chaplain Chas.



W. Finch and the work of the Mexican Mission, near Bradley, Arkansas. D. C. Bandy presented the report on Past Achievements and our Plans for 1950 in Evangelism. The report was adopted.

### REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Evangelism is the heart of our Christian religion. It is the only thing that can keep our churches alive. It is not too much to say that Evangelism has made us a great denomination and that Evangelism must maintain us. If we ever lose our passion for the lost, and the fires of Evangelism die out in the hearts of our people, we shall die as a denomination. But the spirit of Evangelism will maintain us as a denomination because it will settle the differences in our churches, enlarge the vision of our people, and stimulate activity along every line of Christian endeavor, more than anything we know.

The command to win the lost was the last command our Lord gave when He left the earth. This command has never been repealed, nor has it been entirely fulfilled. Let this call to all of our hearts cause us to keep uppermost in our thoughts and in our efforts the holy privilege of winning the lost to Christ. Surely it is in this task that we are permitted to enter into His labors as we become God's fellow-workers.

In Arkansas, Evangelism has been promoted and encouraged through the Department of Missions, headed by Dr. C. W. Caldwell, Superintendent. Working with him have been the Associational Missionaries, three Rural Evangelists, a great host of warm-hearted pastors, and every department of our organized work. That the methods used to rekindle the fires of Evangelism in our churches and to win the lost to Christ have been signally blessed will be seen from the notable progress in recent years. In 1946, the churches reported, at the Annual Convention, 9,941 additions by baptism. In 1947, they reported 11,476 and, in 1948, they reported 13,947. It is not possible to give the statistics here for 1949, but they are measurably gratifying and it is certain that they will be able to report beyond 15,000 additions for baptism this year. To God be all the glory!

In planning for 1950, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has voted to co-operate with the Department of Evangelism of the Home Mission Board which calls for a Simultaneous Evangelistic Campaign in all the churches west of the Mississippi River, April 9-23, 1950. The Department of Missions has been charged with the responsibility of leading this Crusade in Arkansas, but the other departments—Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood—are co-operating in it. The Calendar of Promotion calls for the following activities in all the churches: January 2-6, Teaching

the Book of Acts; February 5, Taking a Religious Census; February 6-10, Teaching the book, "The Place of the Sunday School in Evangelism"; The month of March, teaching a soul-winning book, sponsored by Training Union, and Associational-Wide Rallies, sponsored by Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union; April 1, Associational-Wide Youth Rally; April 2-9, Week of Prayer. Day prayer services and visitation, sponsored by Woman's Missionary Union. Where there are no women's organizations, they hope to enlist the women of the churches in this service of prayer and visitation. Cottage prayer meetings will be held Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday nights, with a great prayer meeting in the churches on Wednesday night, sponsored by Brotherhood; April 9-23, the Simultaneous Crusade. The springboard for these activities will be the State-Wide Evangelistic Conference, January 16-18, in Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, under the direction of Dr. Caldwell.

The Department of Missions would be happy if the Convention would prayerfully consider for adoption several suggested recommendations. We submit them, therefore, for your approval with the confident persuasion that our messengers will consider and perhaps accept them all.

First, that we continue to emphasize personal and mass Evangelism, for neither method can succeed apart from the other.

Second, that each association be requested to set up an associational organization to promote Evangelism.

Third, that each church be urged to elect a committee on Evangelism, composed of representatives from each department of the church. This committee, under the pastor's leadership, to plan and promote soul-winning in the church.

Fourth, that each association and each church be urged to cooperate in the Simultaneous Crusade, April 9-23, 1950.

Fifth, that we continue to seek to organize and develop missions and churches in the many needy rural communities and suburban areas in our state.

Sixth, that we give thorough and prayerful consideration before adopting or rejecting any suggestion designed to increase the effectiveness of the program and methods of Evangelism in Arkansas.

Respectfully submitted,

D. C. BANDY

After leading in singing "Forward Through the Ages", Fred Becker sang, as his testimony to the Convention, "I Walk With the King."

J. D. Grey, of New Orleans brought a great message on "Together." It was received as a mighty challenge as we begin our New Year's work in the Churches.

E. V. Appling, of New Orleans led the closing prayer of the Convention.

Adjourned to meet November 7, 8, and 9, 1950.



**AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE**

We have audited the books of account and records of the following institutions, which are under the control of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention:

Name	Address	Year Ended
Executive Board	Little Rock, Arkansas	12-31-1949
Arkansas Baptist	Little Rock, Arkansas	12-31-1949
Arkansas Baptist Assembly	Little Rock, Arkansas	12-31-1949
Baptist Woman's Missionary Union of Arkansas	Little Rock, Arkansas	12-31-1949
Central College	North Little Rock, Arkansas	5-31-1949
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	Little Rock, Arkansas	6-30-1949
Quachita College	Arkadelphia, Arkansas	7-31-1949
Endowment Fund Committee		
Quachita College	Arkadelphia, Arkansas	7-31-1949
Bottoms' Baptist Orphanage	Monticello, Arkansas	12-31-1949

for the year ended on the respective dates set forth opposite each institution.

Our audits were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests and other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the respective attached Balance Sheets, and Statements of Income and Expenses, or Receipts and Disbursements, as are applicable to the respective institution, present fairly the financial position of the institutions at the specific date of years ending and the results of operations for the year then ended.

RUSSELL BROWN & CO.,

Little Rock, Arkansas,  
January 23, 1950.

Members American Institute of Accountants.

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**December 31, 1949**

**ASSETS**

Cash on Hand and in Banks.....		\$261,275.86
United States Bonds—Series "G":		
State Missions Endowment Fund.....	\$ 5,300.00	
S. A. Apple—Arkansas Baptist Educational Trust Fund.....	2,700.00	
Office Building Fund.....	600.00	8,600.00
Office Furniture and Fixtures.....	\$ 1,000.00	
Real Estate Camp Robinson.....	400.00	
	\$ 1,400.00	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation.....	1,400.00	
Notes Receivable—Plainview Church.....		190.00
<b>Real Estate</b>		
Baptist Student Center, Fayetteville, Arkansas.....	14,000.00	
Plum Bayou Property.....	500.00	
Office Building, Little Rock, Arkansas.....	92,601.71	107,101.71
<b>Fund Overdrafts</b>		
Arkansas Baptist History.....		2,135.04
<b>Total Assets</b> .....		<u>\$379,302.61</u>

**LIABILITIES**

Notes Payable—Secured by Vendors Lien Retained in Deed—Office Building Loan.....		\$ 27,000.00
<b>Fund Balances</b>		
Administration.....	\$ 6,810.75	
Baptist Foundation.....	9,318.34	
Baptist Brotherhood.....	1,809.90	
Church Memorial Building.....	790.01	
Emergency Fund.....	1,942.00	
Ministerial Student Aid.....	1,812.93	
Ministers' Retirement Plan.....	11,437.51	
Baptist Honor Fund.....	19,698.50	
Ouachita College Enlargement Campaign.....	163,127.75	
Radio Program.....	2,012.53	
Religious Education Department.....	4,121.54	
State Missions.....	44,596.62	
1949 Cooperative Program.....	536.19	268,014.57
<b>Special Funds</b>		
Church Building, Plum Bayou.....	\$ 500.00	
Office Building Fund.....	61,788.04	
S. A. Apple, Arkansas Baptist Educational Trust Fund.....	2,700.00	
State Missions Endowments.....	5,300.00	
Fayetteville Student Center Real Estate Fund.....	14,000.00	84,288.04
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....		<u>\$379,302.61</u>

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

January 1, 1949 to December 31, 1949, Inclusive

Cash on Hand and in Banks—January 1, 1949.....\$ 233,767.11

**Cash Receipts:**

1949 Cooperative Program—  
 Undesignated Contributions .....\$598,036.19

**Designated Contributions:**

Arkansas Baptist College.....	\$ 600.00
Arkansas Baptist Honor Fund.....	14,063.81
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	4,363.50
Bottoms' Baptist Orphanage.....	17,675.57
Central College.....	2,003.94
Ouachita College.....	1,000.00
Southern Baptist College.....	50.00
State Missions.....	7,454.63
State Missions (W.M.U. Offering).....	16,249.42
American Bible Society.....	202.10
Foreign Missions.....	61,118.48
Foreign Relief.....	89.00
Home Missions.....	2,055.34
Old Ministers' Relief.....	169.98
World Alliance and Relief.....	100.00
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary....	500.00
Southern Baptist Relief Center for H.O.P.E.....	20.00
Ouachita College Enlargement Campaign..	176,446.48
<b>Total Designated Contributions.....</b>	<b>304,142.25</b>
<b>Total Cash Contributions.....</b>	<b>\$902,178.44</b>

**Miscellaneous Cash Receipts:**

**Ministers' Retirement:**

Members' Contributions.....	\$ 22,456.70
Members' Contribut'n re- funded by Relief and Annuity Board.....	1.03 \$ 22,457.73
Churches' Contributions.....	31,243.15
Widows' Supplemental An- nuity Plan "A".....	
Members' Contributions.....	\$ 5,594.38
Members' Contribut'n re- funded by Relief and Annuity Board.....	6.90 5,601.28
Special Contributions by Arkansas Bap- tist Hospital for Ministers' Retire- ment.....	80.04
From Relief and Annuity Board for Minis- ters' Retirement Administrative and Promotional Expenses.....	1,640.85
<b>Totals Forwarded.....</b>	<b>\$ 61,023.05 \$902,178.44 \$ 233,767.11</b>

EXECUTIVE BOARD  
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
 STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
 January 1, 1949 to December 31, 1949, Inclusive  
 (Continued)

**Miscellaneous Cash Receipts—Continued**

Total Brought Forward.....	\$ 61,023.05	
From Home Mission Board for State Mis- sion Work .....	5,759.90	
From Baptist Sunday School Board for Religious Education Department— Regular .....	10,950.00	
Specials from Baptist Sunday School Bd. for Religious Education Dept.....	2,632.97	
Religious Education Department Special Offerings and Registration Receipts.....	5,682.86	
From First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, Student Secretary's Salary.....	600.00	
Notes Receivable, from Plainview Church, Harmony Association .....	240.00	
Offering Taken at Pastors' Conference at State Convention .....	25.75	
Federal Tax Withheld from Salaries.....	2,035.40	
Office Building Rent:		
Arkansas Baptist .....	\$ 1,071.36	
W. M. U. ....	1,260.00	
Administrative .....	1,404.00	
Brotherhood .....	444.00	
Ouachita Campaign .....	360.00	
Religious Education .....	1,008.00	
State Missions .....	480.00	
Downstairs Rent .....	3,999.96	10,027.32
Baptist Boards' Employees' Retirement Plan:		
Members' Dues Withheld from Salaries	2,302.15	
Contribution of Dues by Employer.....	2,302.15	
Widows' Supplemental Annuity Plan 'B':		
Members' Dues Withheld from Salaries	659.64	
Contribution of Dues by Employer.....	659.64	
Interest Received on Invest- ments:		
State Missions Fund.....	\$ 50.00	
State Missions Endowm't Fund .....	66.25	
S. A. Apple Education Tr. Fund .....	33.75	
Arkansas Baptist Honor Fund .....	15.38	
Office Bldg. Fund.....	15.00	180.38
Arkansas Baptist History—Sale of Books	142.79	
<b>Total Miscellaneous Cash Receipts.....</b>	<b>105,224.00</b>	
<b>Total Cash Receipts .....</b>	<b>1,007,402.44</b>	
<b>Total Cash to be Accounted for—Forwarded.....</b>	<b>\$1,241,169.55</b>	

EXECUTIVE BOARD  
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
 STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
 January 1, 1949 to December 31, 1949, Inclusive  
 (Continued)

Total Cash to be Accounted For—Brought Forward.....		\$1,241,169.55
<b>Cash Disbursements</b>		
Administration Expenses .....	\$ 24,776.56	
Less: Refunds .....	1,316.74	\$ 23,459.82
Office Furnishings and Equipment.....	394.66	\$ 23,854.48
Promotion and Convention Expenses.....	\$ 6,091.75	
Less: Refunds .....	1,719.48	4,372.27
Arkansas Baptist History Expenses.....		114.60
Arkansas Baptist Honor Fund—Token Payments to Former Bondholders .....		46,156.50
Brotherhood Department Expenses.....	\$ 9,959.16	
Less: Refunds .....	1,579.68	8,379.48
Foundation Expenses .....		681.66
Religious Education Department Exp.....	\$ 50,557.55	
Less: Refunds .....	1,015.07	49,542.48
State Missions Expenses.....	\$ 72,076.62	
Less: Refunds .....	494.80	71,581.82
Radio Program Expenses.....		67.83
Remitted to Collector of Internal Revenue— Federal Withheld Tax.....		2,035.40
Remitted to Bottoms' Baptist Orphanage.....		42,675.57
Remitted to Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....		7,363.50
Remitted to Central College.....		38,020.82
Remitted to Ouachita College.....		49,016.87
Remitted to Ouachita College Campaign Building Committee, Architects and Contractors.....		175,107.19
Ouachita College Enlargement Campaign Expenses .....	\$ 10,107.20	
Less: Refunds .....	610.89	9,496.31
Remitted to Southern Baptist College.....		20,050.00
Remitted to Arkansas Baptist College.....		600.00
Remitted to Arkansas Baptist—1949 Allocation.....		5,000.00
Remitted to Woman's Missionary Union—'49 Allocation .....		20,000.00
Transferred from Emergency Fund to Promotion and Convention Fund .....		1,435.76
Remitted to Ministerial Students:		
Ouachita College Students.....	\$ 905.00	
Southern Baptist College Students.....	895.00	1,800.00
Remitted to Executive Committee, S. B. C.:		
Southwide Causes—Undesignated .....	\$239,000.00	
Foreign Missions—Designated .....	55,270.75	
Foreign Relief—Designated .....	89.00	
Home Missions—Designated .....	2,022.84	
World Alliance and Relief.....	100.00	296,482.59
Remitted to Southern Baptist Relief Center for H.O.P.E.....		20.00
<b>Totals Forwarded .....</b>	<b>\$873,855.18</b>	<b>\$1,241,169.55</b>

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 January 1, 1949 to December 31, 1949, Inclusive  
 (Continued)

Total Cash to be Accounted For—Brought Forward.....		\$1,241,169.55
<b>Cash Disbursements—Continued:</b>		
Total Brought Forward.....	\$873,855.13	
Remitted to American Bible Society.....	202.10	
Remitted to Foreign Mission Board, S.B.C., Special Designations .....	5,847.73	
Remitted to Home Mission Board, S.B.C., Special Designations .....	32.50	
Remitted to Relief and Annuity Board, S.B.C., For Old Ministers' Relief.....	169.98	
Remitted to Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	500.00	
<b>Office Building Expenses:</b>		
Note—		
Principal .....	\$ 8,000.00	
Interest .....	1,320.00	9,320.00
Miscellaneous Expenses .....	\$ 3,611.98	
Less: Refunds .....	81.51	3,530.47
<b>Ministers' Retirement—Remitted to Relief and Annuity Board:</b>		
Members' Contributions .....	22,456.70	
Churches' Contributions .....	31,243.15	
Convention's Contributions .....	14,967.38	
Ministers' Retirement Dues Refunded to Members.....	1.03	
<b>Widows' Supplemental Annuity—Remitted to Relief and Annuity Board:</b>		
Members' Contributions .....	5,594.38	
Convention's Contributions .....	\$ 5,594.38	
Less: Refunds by Relief and Ann. Bd.....	314.72	5,279.66
Widows' Supple'tal Ann'y Dues Refunded to Members..	6.90	
Remitted to J. S. Rogers—Retirement Account.....	900.00	
Ministers' Retirement Miscellaneous Expense.....	63.00	
<b>Remitted to Relief and Annuity Board, S.B.C., Baptist Boards' Retirement:</b>		
Employees' Dues .....	2,302.15	
Employer's Contributions .....	2,302.15	
<b>Remitted to Relief and Annuity Board, S.B.C., Widows' Supplemental Annuity Plan "B":</b>		
Employees' Dues .....	659.64	
Employer's Contributions .....	659.64	
<b>Total Cash Disbursements .....</b>		<b>979,893.69</b>
<b>Cash on Hand and in Banks—December 31, 1949.....</b>		<b>\$ 261,275.86</b>



ANALYSIS OF STATE MISSION FUND

January 1, 1949 to December 31, 1949, Inclusive

State Mission Fund Balance—January 1, 1949.....\$ 26,618.24

State Missions Cash Receipts:

Cooperative Program—1949 Budget.....	\$ 60,000.00
Designated—State Missions .....	7,434.63
Designated—W. M. U. State Mission Offering.....	16,249.42
From Home Mission Board, S. B. C.....	5,759.90
Interest on State Mission Fund.....	50.00
Interest on State Mission Endowment Fund.....	66.25

Total State Mission Cash Receipts..... 89,560.20

\$116,178.44

Cash Disbursements:

Associational Mission Aid:

Arkansas Valley, J. J. Franklin.....	\$ 1,200.00	
Boone-Carroll, G. E. Lafferty.....	900.00	
Buckner, Herman Highfill.....	1,200.00	
Buckville, Homer Speer.....	600.00	
Caddo River, M. S. Jaggars.....	1,200.00	
Carey, A. P. Elliff.....	900.00	
Caroline, H. S. Coleman.....	900.00	
Centennial, D. R. Williams.....	1,080.00	
Clear Creek, W. O. Taylor.....	1,080.00	
Conway-Perry, H. D. Palmer.....	1,400.00	
Current River, H. W. Johnston.....	825.00	
Dardanelle-Russellville, T. D. Douglas.....	1,180.00	
Faulkner, E. W. Taylor.....	\$450.00	
Faulkner, Carl Scott.....	450.00	900.00
Greene, V. E. Defreese.....	412.50	
Little Red River, R. R. Shreve.....	1,200.00	
Little River, H. B. Donnell.....	\$ 75.00	
Little River, Roy Fowler.....	175.00	250.00
Mt. Zion, M. S. Lloyd.....	100.00	
Ouachita, M. L. Wallis.....	900.00	
Red River, W. G. Dove.....	600.00	
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy, J. M. Hayes.....	1,200.00	
Tri-County, W. H. Efferson.....	900.00	
Trinity, L. B. Gustavus.....	\$350.00	
Trinity, Edgar Griffin.....	150.00	500.00
Washington-Madison, A. L. Leake.....	700.00	
White County, W. C. Rowe.....	525.00	
White River, Claude Crigler.....	1,200.00	\$ 21,852.50

Missionary Pastoral Aid:

Arkansas Valley Association:		
Blackton Mission, G. F. Smothers.....	\$ 140.00	
Bartholomew Association:		
Saline, R. L. Johnson.....	64.00	
Saline, Earl Ferrill.....	18.00	82.00
Benton County Association:		
Garfield, W. C. Stockett.....	375.00	
Boone-Carroll Association:		
Bellefonte, Guy Hopper.....	\$175.00	
Bellefonte, James Walker.....	62.50	237.50
Grubb Springs, Guy Hopper.....	384.00	
Valley Springs, Guy Hopper.....	380.00	
Central Association:		
Memorial, J. C. Melton.....	480.00	
Perla, W. K. McIver.....	30.00	
Clear Creek Association:		
Altus, Wayne Gunter.....	62.50	
Ozone, F. D. Painton.....	270.00	
Rudy, H. J. Morris.....	100.00	
Trinity, H. J. Morris.....	100.00	

## ANALYSIS OF STATE MISSION FUND

January 1, 1949 to December 31, 1949, Inclusive

(Continued)

Conway-Perry Association:	
Pleasant Grove, Curtis Bull.....	\$ 105.00
Thornburgh, Perry Corder.....	112.50
Union Valley, Perry Corder.....	150.00
Current River Association:	
Bethany, Ernest Brown.....	45.00
Columbia-Jarrett, Carl Huddleston.....	45.00
Dardanelle-Russellville Association:	
Bluffton, Ralph Wilson.....	275.00
Dover, Virgil Logan.....	157.50
Delta Association:	
Central, Claud Hughes.....	275.00
Daniel Chapel, Charles Holland.....	100.00
Halley, William West.....	70.00
Oak Grove, J. A. Kuehn.....	50.00
Faulkner Association:	
Bono, A. D. Taulbee.....	220.00
Cadron Ridge, A. D. Taulbee.....	220.00
Gainesville Association:	
Tipperary, Fred Lewis.....	120.00
Harmony Association:	
Anderson Chapel, J. F. Brown.....	110.00
Kingsland, W. B. Robinson.....	40.00
New Bethel, J. F. Brown.....	110.00
Rankins' Chapel, J. F. Brown.....	60.00
Hope Association:	
Mexican Mission, H. L. Keahey.....	\$292.50
Mexican Mission, Don Chesser.....	247.50
Liberty Association:	
Felsenthal, C. M. Miller.....	200.00
Midway, C. M. Miller.....	220.00
Little Red River Association:	
Concord, R. E. Leigh.....	80.00
Mississippi Association:	
New Harmony, R. S. Williams.....	90.00
Mt. Zion Association:	
Buffalo Chapel, Carl Bunch.....	\$240.00
Buffalo Chapel, Rayburn Bone.....	15.00
Newton Association:	
Ben Hur, J. R. Stratton.....	60.00
Deer, J. R. Stratton.....	\$100.00
Deer, Harold Gamber.....	37.50
Jasper, William C. Bird.....	60.00
Walnut Grove, T. D. Hill.....	160.00
Rocky Bayou Association:	
Calico Rock, W. C. Steward.....	280.00
Finley Creek, Hal Gallop.....	102.50
Oxford, W. C. Steward.....	220.00
Sage, Hal Gallop.....	10.00
Sidney, Hal Gallop.....	90.00
Zion, Hal Gallop.....	50.00
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy Association:	
Corinth, T. W. Simmons.....	120.00
Lexington, T. W. Simmons.....	300.00
Trinity Association:	
Pleasant Grove, L. C. Edwards.....	140.00
Pleasant Hill, Howard Barton.....	80.00
Washington-Madison Association:	
Black Oak, J. E. Reed.....	40.00
Huntsville, R. W. Jones.....	675.00
New Hope, S. D. Etris.....	120.00
Sulphur City, Marshall Therneau.....	40.00
West Fork, R. H. Reed.....	275.00
White County Association:	
Bethany, O. B. Smythe.....	20.00

ANALYSIS OF STATE MISSION FUND

January 1, 1949 to December 31, 1949, Inclusive

(Continued)

White River Association:		
East Cotter, J. F. Richardson.....	\$ 240.00	
Norfolk, H. B. Gamber.....	80.00	
Rehobeth, S. W. Wilkerson.....	\$150.00	
Rehobeth, Byron King.....	150.00	300.00
		<u>9,891.00</u>
Less Refund from Bethany Church, Current River Association.....	10.00	\$ 9,881.00

Church Building Aid:

Grandview, Boone-Carroll Association.....	\$ 150.00	
Mt. Vernon, Central Association.....	100.00	
Perla, Central Association.....	100.00	
Coal Hill, Clear Creek Association.....	200.00	
Nimrod, Conway-Perry Association.....	275.00	
Dell, Current River Association.....	250.00	
Halley, Delta Association.....	250.00	
Macon Lake, Delta Association.....	150.00	
Cadron Ridge, Faulkner Association.....	250.00	
Mayflower, Faulkner Association.....	250.00	
Three Creeks, Liberty Association.....	250.00	
Concord, Little Red River Association.....	350.00	
Jasper, Newton County Association.....	750.00	
Parthenon, Newton County Association.....	250.00	
Gravel Ridge, Pulaski County Assn.....	250.00	
Tyler Street, Pulaski Co. Assn.....	250.00	
		<u>\$ 4,075.00</u>
Less Refund, from Gravel Ridge Church, Pulaski County Association.....	250.00	3,825.00

Negro Missionary Aid:

W. M. Adams.....	\$ 132.00	
R. A. Donald.....	132.00	
A. L. Perkins.....	234.00	
A. R. Reddick.....	132.00	630.00

Office Expenses:

Faxine Jenkins, Salary.....	\$ 1,800.00	
Postage.....	253.27	
Office Supplies, Printing and Stationery.....	130.10	
Rent.....	480.00	
Telephone-Telegraph.....	\$218.94	
Less Refunds.....	2.30	216.64
Mimeograph Maintenance.....	6.00	
Office Directory.....	2.55	
Typewriter Repairs.....	16.57	2,905.13
Arkansas Baptist College.....		2,000.00

Miscellaneous Expenses:

C. W. Caldwell, Supt. of Rural Missions:		
Salary, 12 months.....	\$5,400.00	
Travel Expenses.....	865.51	
	<u>\$6,265.51</u>	
Less Refund.....	7.00	6,258.51
D. C. Bandy, Rural Evang.:		
Salary, 4½ months.....	\$1,350.00	
Travel Expenses.....	275.57	1,625.57

## ANALYSIS OF STATE MISSION FUND

January 1, 1949 to December 31, 1949, Inclusive

(Continued)

R. A. Hill, Rural Evang.:		
Salary, 12 months.....	\$3,600.00	
Travel Expenses .....	881.87	\$ 4,481.87
M. E. Wiles, Rural Evang.:		
Salary, 12 months.....	\$3,600.00	
Travel Expenses .....	689.54	4,289.54
Ottis Denney, Pioneer Missionary:		
Salary, 8 months.....		2,400.00
Charles Finch, State Sanato'm Chaplain:		
Salary, 12 months.....		3,600.00
Gwendoline Luster, Work Among Negroes:		
Salary, 12 months.....		1,200.00
H. M. Robertson, Pioneer Missionary:		
Salary, 12 months.....		3,300.00
Employees' Retirement Dues.....		709.50
Employees' Widows' Annuity Plan Dues.....		294.00
Cuts, Mats and Photos.....		39.68
Missions Committee Meeting Expense.....		57.28
Arkansas Baptist, Advertising.....		70.50
Taxes, Camp Robinson Property.....		.53
Camera Equipment and Repairs.....		438.46
C. C. Ussery, Expenses to Big Creek Assn.		8.32
Evangelistic Conference,		
(1949) .....	\$628.89	
Less Refund—Offering .....	168.27	460.62
Missions Conference .....		149.30
Literature for State Sanatorium.....		266.92
Church Building, Jasper, Special Gift.....		31.80
Repairs to Plum Bayou		
Parsonage .....	\$42.23	
Less Refund, Insurance.....	42.23	
Tracts .....		80.75
H. M. Robertson, Travel Exp. to		
Ridgecrest .....		30.00
M. S. Jaggars, Revival and Vacation		
Bible School .....		15.00
Sheridan Revival .....		435.33
Revival Envelopes .....		1.53
Travel Expense for Speakers for 1950		
Crusade .....		81.15
State Mission Day Materials.....		108.01
1950 Evangelistic Conference:		
Arkansas Baptist, Adv.....	\$37.50	
Programs .....	31.52	69.02
		\$ 30,503.19
Less Refund: Sale of Mimeograph Machine.....		15.00
		\$ 30,488.19
<b>Total Cash Disbursements .....</b>		<b>\$ 71,581.82</b>
Balance in State Mission Fund, December 31, 1949.....		\$ 44,596.62

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF CASH CONTRIBUTIONS  
 RECEIVED IN OFFICE OF EXECUTIVE BOARD,  
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
 January 1, 1949 to December 31, 1949, Inclusive

State Causes:	1949 Cooperative Program		Totals
	Undesignated	Designated	
Administration .....	\$ 23,000.00	\$ .....	\$ 23,000.00
Arkansas Baptist .....	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00
Arkansas Baptist College .....	.....	600.00	600.00
Arkansas Baptist Foundation .....	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00
Arkansas Baptist History .....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	.....	4,363.50	4,363.50
Arkansas Baptist Hospital School of Nursing .....	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage .....	25,000.00	17,675.57	42,675.57
Brotherhood .....	8,400.00	.....	8,400.00
Central College .....	36,000.00	2,003.94	38,003.94
Emergency Reserve .....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00
Ministerial Education .....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00
Ministers' Retirement .....	25,000.00	.....	25,000.00
Office Building .....	7,500.00	.....	7,500.00
Old Debts (Honor Fund) .....	25,000.00	14,063.81	39,063.81
Ouachita College .....	48,000.00	1,000.00	49,000.00
Ouachita College Enlargement Campaign .....	.....	176,446.48	176,446.48
Promotion and Convention .....	6,600.00	.....	6,600.00
Religious Education .....	30,000.00	.....	30,000.00
Southern Baptist College .....	20,000.00	50.00	20,050.00
State Missions .....	60,000.00	7,434.63	67,434.63
State Missions—W. M. U. Offering .....	.....	16,249.42	16,249.42
Woman's Missionary Union .....	20,000.00	.....	20,000.00
<b>Southern Baptist Convention Causes:</b>			
Southwide and Worldwide .....	239,000.00	.....	239,000.00
Foreign Missions .....	.....	61,118.48	61,118.48
Foreign Relief .....	.....	89.00	89.00
Home Missions .....	.....	2,055.34	2,055.34
Old Ministers' Relief .....	.....	169.98	169.98
Southern Baptist Relief Center for H.O.P.E. .....	.....	20.00	20.00
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary .....	.....	500.00	500.00
World Alliance and Relief .....	.....	100.00	100.00
<b>Miscellaneous:</b>			
American Bible Society .....	.....	202.10	202.10
Excess Undesignated Contributions .....	536.19	.....	536.19
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$598,036.19</b>	<b>\$304,142.25</b>	<b>\$902,178.44</b>

**THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**December 31, 1949**

**ASSETS**

**Current Assets**

Cash on Hand.....	\$ 505.66
Cash in Bank—	
Worthen Bank and Trust Company:	
Checking Account.....	\$6,963.79
Savings Account.....	2,184.42
Peoples National Bank:	
Savings Account .....	4,202.84
	<u>13,351.05</u>
Accounts Receivable—Trade .....	1,253.02
<b>Total Current Assets.....</b>	<b>\$ 15,109.73</b>

**Other Assets**

Paper Deposit—Quapaw Printing Company.....	\$ 2,400.00
Postage Deposit .....	95.74
<b>Total Other Assets.....</b>	<b><u>2,495.74</u></b>
<b>Total Assets .....</b>	<b><u>\$ 17,605.47</u></b>

**LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS**

**Current Liabilities**

Accounts Payable .....	\$ 114.69
Federal Withheld Tax.....	193.80
<b>Total Current Liabilities.....</b>	<b>\$ 308.49</b>

**Surplus**

Balance—December 31, 1948.....	\$ 19,157.09
Less: Net Loss for the Year.....	1,860.11
<b>Total Surplus .....</b>	<b><u>17,296.98</u></b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Surplus.....</b>	<b><u>\$ 17,605.47</u></b>

**THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST**  
**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 1949**

**Receipts**

Subscriptions .....	\$ 43,365.96
Advertising .....	10,327.93
Interest Received .....	68.38
Executive Board—Cooperative Program, 1949.....	5,000.00
Income from Addressograph Rental.....	5.00
Radio Commissions .....	12.74
Sale of Cuts.....	360.01
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 59,140.02</b>

**Expenses**

Salaries .....	\$ 13,811.00
Printing .....	38,537.95
Cuts and Pictures.....	817.32
News Service and Special Articles.....	503.22
Advertising .....	2.04
Dues and Subscriptions.....	57.50
Postage .....	2,273.14
Rent .....	1,071.36
Office Supplies and Stationery.....	597.47
Telephone and Telegraph.....	251.92
Bank Exchange .....	68.08
Travel and Car Expense.....	824.40
Audit .....	75.00
Relief and Annuity.....	421.09
Equipment Purchased .....	782.96
Addressograph Expense .....	365.23
Delivery Expense .....	286.83
Books .....	42.94
Janitor .....	39.00
Insurance .....	45.00
Repairs—Office Machines .....	31.43
Extra Help .....	50.75
Miscellaneous .....	4.50
Sunday School Lessons.....	40.00
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>	<b>61,000.13</b>
<b>Net Loss for the Year.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,860.11</b>

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**  
**BALANCE SHEET**

July 31, 1949

**ASSETS**

**Current Assets**

Cash on Hand and in Banks—General Fund.....	\$ 9,019.58	
Cash in Bank—Building Fund.....	34.66	
Due From Cooperative Program—July Payment.....	4,000.00	
Notes Receivable—Students.....	\$ 4,397.28	
Accounts Receivable—Students.....	8,792.92	
Accounts Receivable—Housing Rents.....	3,824.43	
	\$17,014.63	
Less: Reserve for Doubtful Accounts.....	9,048.27	7,966.36
Accounts Receivable—Veterans Administration.....	12,811.42	
Accounts Receivable—Other.....	4,982.79	
Accounts Payable—Debit Balances.....	66.89	
Inventories Groceries and Supplies.....	32,640.73	
<b>Total Current Assets.....</b>		<b>\$ 71,522.43</b>

**Endowment Fund—Income Account**

Simmons National Bank—Trustee.....	6,203.95
------------------------------------	----------

**Restricted Funds—Cash on Hand and in Banks**

S. A. Buchanan Ministers' Gift Fund.....	\$ 712.55
John T. Daniel, Jr., Student Aid Fund.....	163.59
Elmo Chaney Memorial Athletic Award Fund.....	400.00
Quachita Retirement Fund.....	470.00
Quachita Retirement Trust Fund.....	252.87

**Total Restricted Funds.....** 1,998.51

**Trust Funds—United States Treasury Bonds**

William Lee Johnson—Trust.....	\$ 2,000.00
James White—Trust.....	2,000.00

**Total Trust Funds.....** 4,000.00

**Investments**

United States Savings Bonds.....	\$ 1,611.25
Arkadelphia Federal Savings and Loan Stock.....	5,000.00
Arkadelphia Foundation, Inc.—Stock.....	30,175.00

**Total Investments.....** 36,786.25

**Properties**

Thomas A. Hearne Farm Land.....	\$ 18,657.23
Land Campus.....	42,260.50
Stadium.....	43,995.57
Buildings.....	670,414.51
Equipment and Library Books.....	191,249.72
Farm Equipment and Shop Equipment.....	12,015.00
Busses.....	17,317.99

**Total Fixed Assets.....** 995,910.52

**Other Assets**

Utility Deposit.....	\$ 5.00
Livestock.....	5,192.50
Deficit on Publications.....	2,148.46

**Total Other Assets.....** 7,345.96

**Deferred Charges**

Prepaid Insurance.....	26,699.13
------------------------	-----------

**Total Assets.....** \$1,150,466.75



OUACHITA COLLEGE  
BALANCE SHEET

July 31, 1949

(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Current Liabilities

Accounts Payable .....	\$ 69,875.62	
Credit Balances—Student Accounts Receivable.....	732.14	
Credit Balances—Veterans Adm. Accounts Receivable...	177.40	
Credit Balances—Other Accounts Receivable.....	828.86	
Elkhorn Bank and Trust Company—Overdraft.....	446.57	
Accrued Payroll .....	11,060.62	
Accrued Interest .....	724.34	
Federal Withheld Taxes.....	995.70	
Tax Due on Admissions.....	2,096.52	
Room and Apartment Deposits.....	4,218.43	
Notes Payable—Banks .....	17,500.00	
Notes Payable—Other .....	7,500.00	
Notes Payable—Insurance Premiums Contracts—Amt. Due Within Year.....	5,785.66	
Equipment Contracts .....	4,979.66	
<b>Total Current Liabilities.....</b>		<b>\$ 126,921.52</b>

Deferred Liabilities

Notes Payable—Insurance Premium Contracts.....	\$ 22,905.33	
Less: Amount Due Within One Year.....	5,785.66	
<b>Total Deferred Liabilities.....</b>		<b>17,119.67</b>

Other Liabilities

Memorandum Notes Payable—Mrs. E. S. Terral (Becomes a Contribution to the College in 1950. Would become a contribution upon decease of donor before 1950.).....	8,000.00	
---	----------	--

Restricted Funds

Unexpended Balances:		
S. A. Buchanan Ministers' Gift Fund.....	\$ 712.55	
John T. Daniel, Jr., Student Aid Fund.....	163.59	
Elmo Chaney Memorial Athletic Award Fund.....	400.00	
Ouachita Retirement Fund.....	470.00	
Ouachita Retirement Trust Fund.....	252.37	
<b>Total Restricted Funds.....</b>		<b>1,998.51</b>

Trust Funds

William Lee Johnson—Trust.....	\$ 2,000.00	
James White—Trust .....	2,000.00	
<b>Total Trust Fund.....</b>		<b>4,000.00</b>

Net Worth

Investment in Properties.....	\$995,910.52	
Working Capital .....	3,483.47	
<b>Total Net Worth.....</b>		<b>992,427.05</b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Net Worth.....</b>		<b>\$1,150,466.75</b>

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**  
**SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSE**  
For the Year Ended July 31, 1949

		Per Cent Operating Income
<b>Operating Income</b>		
Educational—Exhibit B-1 .....	\$204,299.67	48.23
Non-Educational—Exhibit B-2 .....	238,725.04	56.36
<b>Gross Operating Income</b> .....	<u>\$443,024.71</u>	<u>104.59</u>
Deduct: Scholarship Discounts—Exhibit B-2 .....	19,459.19	4.59
<b>Operating Income</b> .....	<u>\$423,565.52</u>	<u>100.00</u>
<b>Operating Expenses</b>		
Educational—Exhibit B-1 .....	\$166,488.08	39.31
Non-Educational—Exhibit B-2 .....	264,114.01	62.36
Administrative and Plant Operation— Exhibit B-3 .....	<u>106,248.09</u>	<u>25.08</u>
<b>Total Operating Expenses</b> .....	<u>536,850.18</u>	<u>126.75</u>
<b>Net Operating Loss</b> .....	<u>\$113,284.66</u>	<u>26.75</u>
Non-Operating Income—Exhibit B-4 .....	98,174.68	23.18
<b>Non-Operating Deductions—Exhibit B-4</b> .....	<u>\$ 15,109.98</u>	<u>3.57</u>
	8,542.63	2.01
<b>Net Loss for the Year</b> .....	<u>\$ 23,652.61</u>	<u>5.58</u>

OUACHITA COLLEGE  
EDUCATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSE

For the Year Ended July 31, 1949

**Educational Income**

Literary Tuition .....	\$175,041.74	
Conservatory Fees .....	13,703.35	
Transcripts .....	455.50	
Jonesboro Transcripts .....	32.00	
Diploma and Commencement .....	1,880.00	
Testing and Counseling—Veterans Guidance Center.....	13,187.08	
<b>Total Educational Income.....</b>		<b>\$204,299.67</b>

**Deduct Scholarships**

Ministerial Students .....	\$ 5,887.22	
Ministers' Wives .....	1,750.00	
Ministers' Children .....	3,038.67	
Honor Graduate .....	1,125.00	
Band Scholarship .....	1,989.00	
Other Authorized Allowances.....	5,669.30	19,459.19

**Net Income—Educational Sources.....** \$184,840.48

**Educational Expenses**

Salaries—Instructional .....	\$ 90,970.84	
Salaries—Conservatory .....	23,101.66	
Salaries—Librarian .....	2,675.00	
Salaries—Library—Students .....	6,882.45	
Salaries—Instructional—Students .....	3,154.28	
Salaries—Appraisers for Veterans Administration Guidance Center .....	11,015.31	
Stationery and Office Supplies .....	2,004.67	
Other Supplies .....	3.15	
Membership, Dues, Publications .....	754.96	
Travel Expense and Entertainment .....	41.92	
Art Department Expense.....	132.96	
Band .....	441.27	
Biology Supplies .....	1,585.85	
Chemistry Supplies .....	3,232.14	
Debating .....	691.85	
Physics Supplies .....	143.07	
Home Economics Supplies .....	792.44	
Library Expense—Other Than Salary.....	5,428.10	
Lyceum .....	2,020.06	
Diploma and Commencement.....	1,026.80	
Choir Expense .....	1,761.12	
Military Department Expense.....	119.55	
Speech and Dramatics .....	170.34	
Physical Education Supplies.....	1,763.60	
Music Supplies .....	729.69	
Retirement Insurance .....	4,845.28	
Rent .....	205.00	
Maintenance of Equipment.....	1,294.72	

**Total Educational Expense.....** 166,488.08

**Net Gain.....** \$ 18,352.40

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**  
**INCOME FROM AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES**  
For the Year Ended July 31, 1949

Non-Educational Income	Total	Cafeteria	Boys Dormitory	Girls Dormitory	Athletics	Infirmary	Farm	Bus Trans- portation
Cafeteria Income.....	\$168,291.89	\$168,291.89	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
Dormitories.....	27,552.50	-----	15,153.88	12,398.62	-----	-----	-----	-----
Athletics.....	25,525.76	-----	-----	-----	25,525.76	-----	-----	-----
Infirmary.....	4,068.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,068.50	-----	-----
Farm.....	8,698.74	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,698.74	-----
Bus Transportation.....	4,587.65	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,587.65
<b>Total Non-Educational Income.....</b>	<b>\$238,725.04</b>	<b>\$168,291.89</b>	<b>\$ 15,153.88</b>	<b>\$ 12,398.62</b>	<b>\$ 25,525.76</b>	<b>\$ 4,068.50</b>	<b>\$ 8,698.74</b>	<b>\$ 4,587.65</b>
<b>Non-Educational Expenses</b>								
Salaries—Supervision.....	\$ 15,762.38	\$ 6,135.00	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 7,542.38	\$-----	\$ 2,085.00	\$-----
Salaries—Deans, Matrons and Nurses.....	7,574.27	-----	1,800.00	4,154.27	-----	1,620.00	-----	-----
Janitors, Maids, Watchmen and Others.....	29,972.50	24,680.63	1,494.46	1,786.80	-----	-----	2,010.61	-----
Salaries—Janitors—Students.....	67.50	-----	67.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other Salaries and Wages—Students.....	23,281.77	11,181.52	197.55	4,494.90	2,076.72	1,406.05	3,766.87	158.16
Medicine and Sanitary Supplies.....	2,159.64	-----	-----	-----	1,620.52	539.12	-----	-----
Cost of Meals.....	111,709.88	111,709.88	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other Supplies.....	11,995.99	2,825.32	966.64	1,740.55	5,505.69	208.91	748.88	-----
Light Globes—Minor Electrical Supplies.....	564.95	64.39	166.85	198.99	118.49	16.23	-----	-----
Laundry.....	1,383.00	327.50	-----	56.00	837.00	162.50	-----	-----
Athletic Awards.....	1,620.50	-----	-----	-----	1,620.50	-----	-----	-----
Breakage.....	619.11	619.11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Memberships, Dues, Publications.....	151.50	-----	-----	-----	151.50	-----	-----	-----
Guarantees—Athletics.....	755.00	-----	-----	-----	755.00	-----	-----	-----
Officials—Athletics.....	1,220.65	-----	-----	-----	1,220.65	-----	-----	-----
Freight, Express, Cartage.....	41.34	33.80	-----	-----	7.54	-----	-----	-----
Gas and Oil—Cost of Trips—Bus.....	2,969.34	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,969.34
Truck, Tractors and Horse Expense.....	1,361.92	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,361.92	-----
Feed for Livestock.....	6,308.41	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,308.41	-----
Travel Expense and Entertainment.....	7,683.16	-----	-----	-----	7,683.16	-----	-----	-----
Advertising.....	2,105.30	-----	-----	-----	2,105.30	-----	-----	-----
Telephone and Telegraph.....	479.00	102.31	25.44	118.82	95.36	77.02	60.05	-----
Heat, Light, Power and Water.....	7,814.85	1,069.99	2,674.99	3,209.95	508.44	213.94	137.54	-----
Insurance—Buildings and Equipment.....	2,254.19	133.87	615.11	1,228.35	79.72	138.16	56.37	2.61
Insurance—Other.....	2,073.50	-----	-----	-----	1,543.20	-----	-----	530.30
Building Repair and Maintenance.....	3,559.36	234.74	1,355.00	454.04	8.22	192.51	1,290.21	24.64
Maintenance of Equipment.....	884.01	527.86	86.99	82.13	86.97	-----	100.06	-----
Maintenance and Improvement of Grounds.....	1,224.59	-----	-----	-----	1,089.59	-----	135.00	-----
Miscellaneous Expense.....	396.44	93.50	72.00	135.00	5.00	-----	90.94	-----
Special Scholarships.....	16,119.96	-----	-----	-----	16,119.96	-----	-----	-----
<b>Total Non-Educational Expenses.....</b>	<b>\$264,114.01</b>	<b>\$159,739.42</b>	<b>\$ 9,522.53</b>	<b>\$ 17,659.80</b>	<b>\$ 50,780.91</b>	<b>\$ 4,574.44</b>	<b>\$ 18,151.86</b>	<b>\$ 3,685.05</b>
<b>Net Gain or Loss—Auxiliary Enterprises.....</b>	<b>\$ 25,388.97</b>	<b>\$ 8,552.47</b>	<b>\$ 5,631.35</b>	<b>\$ 5,261.18</b>	<b>\$ 25,255.15</b>	<b>\$ 505.94</b>	<b>\$ 9,453.12</b>	<b>\$ 902.60</b>

OUACHITA COLLEGE  
PLANT OPERATING AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

For the Year Ended July 31, 1949

	Plant Operation	Adminis- trative
Salaries—Administrative .....		\$ 20,690.29
Salaries—Supervision .....	\$ 350.00	
Salaries—Bookkeeper, Stenographers, Registrar .....		12,747.97
Janitors, Maids, Watchmen and Others .....	7,937.75	
Salaries—Janitors—Students .....	1,762.33	
Salaries—Clerical and Secretarial—Students .....		16,638.95
Other Salaries and Wages—Students .....	72.00	
Stationery and Office Supplies .....		2,141.10
Other Supplies .....	847.68	
Light Globes—Minor Electrical Supplies .....	950.49	
Laundry .....	60.09	
Post Office Expense .....		1,800.00
Postage .....		1,186.72
Membership, Dues, Publications .....		95.00
Freight, Express and Cartage .....	151.50	
Truck, Tractors and Horse Expense .....	1,066.44	
Travel Expense and Entertainment .....		1,336.27
Accrediting Expense .....		132.38
Advertising .....		5,424.52
Telephone and Telegraph .....		1,676.49
Heat, Light, Power and Water .....	1,979.37	
Military Department Expense .....		183.51
Improvement Taxes .....		89.98
Insurance—Buildings and Equipment .....	2,775.47	
Retirement Insurance .....		3,065.23
Insurance—Other .....	48.75	
Legal and Auditing .....		702.55
Building Repair and Maintenance .....	13,869.79	
Maintenance of Equipment .....	715.83	
Maintenance and Improvement of Grounds .....	5,126.49	
Bank Service Charges .....		542.02
Miscellaneous Expense .....		311.09
	\$ 37,713.98	\$ 68,534.11
Plant Operating Expense .....	\$ 37,713.98	
Administrative Expense .....		68,534.11
	\$106,248.09	

OUACHITA COLLEGE  
NON-OPERATING INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS

For the Year Ended July 31, 1949

<b>Non-Operating Income</b>	
Endowment Income .....	\$ 23,126.08
Cooperative Program .....	43,935.02
Cash Discounts Earned .....	14.36
Designated Donations .....	10,320.10
Undesignated Donations .....	805.12
Rent on College Property .....	2,799.03
Rent on Trailers .....	193.49
Income from F. P. H. A. Project .....	6,420.53
Interest Earned .....	34.92
Income—Apartment Dormitory .....	3,219.77
Bad Debts Recovered .....	17.85
Choir Contributions .....	1,665.49
Sale of Salvage and Scrap .....	218.43
Other Income—Miscellaneous Items .....	5,404.49
<b>Total Non-Operating Income .....</b>	<b>\$ 98,174.68</b>

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**  
**NON-OPERATING INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS**

For the Year Ended July 31, 1949

(Continued)

**Non-Operating Deductions**

Interest Paid .....	\$ 1,593.41	
Cash Discounts Allowed.....	1,140.56	
Provision for Bad Debts.....	3,000.00	
Other Deductions .....	1,139.94	
Authorized Adjustments—Students Accounts .....	867.07	
Endowment Fund Expenses.....	801.65	
<b>Total Non-Operating Deductions.....</b>		<b>8,542.63</b>
		<b>\$ 89,632.05</b>

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**  
**ANALYSIS OF SURPLUS**

Balance—July 31, 1948.....		\$ 964,100.06
<b>Add:</b>		
Restricted Funds Reclassified in Prior Year—Since Expended .....	\$ 11,071.19	
Adjustment—Reserve for Bad Debts.....	11,497.40	
Designated Contributions Credited Direct to Surplus.....	37,808.92	
Proceeds from Fire Insurance.....	77,934.12	188,311.63
		<b>\$1,102,411.69</b>
<b>Deduct:</b>		
Fire Losses—		
Book Value—Building, Equipment and Supplies .....	\$71,485.00	
Miscellaneous Fire Losses.....	4,312.35	
Write-Off Prepaid Insurance on Building and Contents.....	1,695.36	77,492.71
Charge-Off Ouachitonian Deficits, 1945-1946, 1946- 1947, 1947-1948 .....	2,199.32	
Farm Feed Inventory Adjustment.....	4,620.00	
Adjustment to Accounts Receivable for Prior Years.....	2,020.00	
Net Loss for the Year—Excess of Expenses Over Income .....	23,652.61	109,984.64
Balance—July 31, 1949.....		<b>\$ 992,427.05</b>
<b>Surplus—Reclassified as Follows:</b>		
Investment in Properties.....	\$ 995,910.52	
Working Capital .....	3,483.47	
		<b>\$ 992,427.05</b>

**OUACHITA COLLEGE  
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS  
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

	Baxter B. Cannon Fund	Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund	Carrol D. and Relda Wood Fund	Fannie T. MacMillan Fund	Ouachita Ministers' Loan Fund	Caddo McCabe Fund	Jim G. Ferguson Fund	Curtis Rankin Memorial Fund	Eunie T. Wilson Fund
Balance on Hand—August 1, 1948.....	\$2,405.83	\$ 773.10	\$ 131.21	\$ 172.25	\$ 575.44	\$ 76.70	\$ 236.89	\$ 216.23	\$ 202.00
<b>Receipts:</b>									
Repayment of Loans—Students.....	411.92				185.00			1,273.57	
Repayment of Loans—Others.....	1,000.00								
Interest on Loans.....	183.03				.50			6.52	
Contribution to Principal Fund.....								1,000.00	
	\$1,594.95	\$	\$	\$	\$ 185.50	\$	\$	\$2,280.09	\$
	\$4,000.78	\$ 773.10	\$ 131.21	\$ 172.25	\$ 760.94	\$ 76.70	\$ 236.89	\$2,496.32	\$ 202.00
<b>Disbursements:</b>									
Loans to Students.....	\$ 725.00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 193.00	\$	\$	\$1,868.67	\$
Loans to Others.....	\$2,000.00								
Professional Services.....	75.00								
	\$2,800.00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 193.00	\$	\$	\$1,868.67	\$
Balance on Hand—July 31, 1949.....	\$1,200.78	\$ 773.10	\$ 131.21	\$ 172.25	\$ 567.94	\$ 76.70	\$ 236.89	\$ 627.65	\$ 202.00

**OUACHITA COLLEGE  
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS  
ANALYSIS OF ACCOUNTABILITIES  
August 1, 1948 to July 31, 1949**

	Baxter B. Cannon Fund	Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund	Carrol D. and Relda Wood Fund	Fannie T. MacMillan Fund	Ouachita Ministers' Loan Fund	Caddo McCabe Fund	Jim G. Ferguson Fund	Curtis Rankin Memorial Fund	Eunie T. Wilson Fund
Balance—Accountabilities August 1, 1948.....	\$13,173.97	\$4,357.50	\$ 171.21	\$ 175.19	\$3,033.21	\$ 76.70	\$1,236.89	\$ 401.23	\$4,702.00
<b>Add: Income for Period:</b>									
Interest on Loans.....	183.03				.50			6.52	
Add: Contributions to Principal Fund.....								1,000.00	
	\$13,357.00	\$4,357.50	\$ 171.21	\$ 175.19	\$3,033.71	\$ 76.70	\$1,236.89	\$1,407.75	\$4,702.00
<b>Deduct: Expenses:</b>									
Professional Services.....	\$ 75.00	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
	\$13,282.00	\$4,357.50	\$ 171.21	\$ 175.19	\$3,033.71	\$ 76.70	\$1,236.89	\$1,407.75	\$4,702.00

OUACHITA COLLEGE  
ENDOWMENT FUND  
BALANCE SHEET  
July 31, 1949

ASSETS

Cash in Simmons National Bank—Pine Bluff, Arkansas.....	\$ 100.26
Bonds—Par Value \$197,850.00—Carried at.....	168,140.73
Stocks—Cost .....	177,895.84
Real Estate Loans.....	223,929.56
Other Notes Receivable.....	14,579.65
Real Estate .....	4,700.00
<b>Total Assets</b> .....	<b>\$589,346.04</b>

LIABILITIES

Amount Due Income Fund.....	\$ 3,000.00
Endowment Principal—Exhibit "D".....	520,352.33
Add: Profit from Fund Operations—Exhibit "E".....	65,993.71
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....	<b>\$589,346.04</b>

OUACHITA COLLEGE  
ENDOWMENT FUND—PRINCIPAL  
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
For the Year Ended July 31, 1949

Balance in Simmons National Bank—August 1, 1948.....	\$ 19,651.15
<b>Receipts</b>	
Bonds Sold or Collected.....	\$102,980.63
Stocks Sold .....	25,370.43
Principal Payments—Real Estate and Other Loans.....	91,658.21
Payments on Defaulted Bonds and Interest in Arrears.....	1,752.66
Loan from Income Fund.....	3,000.00
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	<b>224,761.93</b>
	<b>\$244,413.08</b>
<b>Disbursements</b>	
Bonds Purchased .....	\$ 25,000.00
Stocks Purchased .....	12,333.60
Real Estate and Other Loans Made.....	206,979.22
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....	<b>244,312.82</b>
Balance in Simmons National Bank—July 31, 1949.....	<b>\$ 100.26</b>



OUACHITA COLLEGE  
 ENDOWMENT INCOME ACCOUNT  
 STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
 For the Year Ended July 31, 1949

Balance in Simmons National Bank—August 1, 1948.....	\$ 3,879.52
<b>Receipts</b>	
Interest on Bonds.....	\$ 6,728.85
Interest on Real Estate and Other Loans.....	6,157.22
Dividends on Stock.....	10,337.50
Sale of Common Stock Scrip.....	11.26
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	<u>23,234.83</u>
	\$ 27,114.35
<b>Disbursements</b>	
Transferred to Ouachita College for Operations.....	\$ 20,000.00
Loan to Principal Fund.....	3,000.00
Audit Fee .....	233.50
Fees Paid Simmons National Bank.....	548.65
Handling Charges—Chase National Bank.....	1.50
Safety Deposit Box.....	18.00
Premiums on Bonds Purchased.....	108.75
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....	<u>23,910.40</u>
Balance in Simmons National Bank—July 31, 1949.....	\$ 3,203.95

OUACHITA COLLEGE  
 ENDOWMENT FUND  
 ENDOWMENT FUND PRINCIPAL

Balance—August 1, 1948.....	\$520,351.33
Add: 20 Shares Batesville Development Corporation Common Stock.....	1.00
Balance—July 31, 1949.....	<u>\$520,352.33</u>

OUACHITA COLLEGE  
 ENDOWMENT FUND  
 PROFIT FROM FUND OPERATIONS

Balance—August 1, 1948.....	\$ 59,521.90
Add: Profit on Sale of Bonds.....	\$3,848.13
Profit on Sale of Stock.....	2,623.68
	<u>6,471.81</u>
Balance—July 31, 1949.....	<u>\$ 65,993.71</u>

**CENTRAL COLLEGE**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES**  
For the Year Ended May 31, 1949

**INCOME AND RECEIPTS****Operating**

Tuition, Fees and Board—Students.....	\$ 32,879.60
Apartments and Board—Faculty.....	11,270.00
Miscellaneous Income—Exhibit 'C'.....	3,752.57
	<b>\$ 47,902.17</b>

**Non-Operating**

<b>Executive Board:</b>	
Cooperative Program .....	\$ 47,797.97*
Designated .....	640.00
Apple Fund .....	33.74
<b>Contributions:</b>	
North Little Rock Chamber of Commerce.....	5,495.00
Others .....	7,198.19
<b>Rentals:</b>	
Bruce Hall—Conway .....	13,352.03
Main Building—Conway .....	4,705.00
	<b>\$ 79,221.93</b>

Total Income and Receipts .....\$127,124.10

**Expenses**

Salaries—Schedule "1" .....	\$ 60,604.75
Kitchen and Dining Hall Expense.....	12,243.09
Fuel, Lights and Water.....	11,448.85
Office Expense .....	2,443.80
Telephone and Telegraph.....	1,062.58
Postage .....	331.35
Canvassing and Advertising.....	1,590.06
Insurance .....	4,696.91
Auto and Truck Expense.....	1,131.01
Travel .....	2,866.64

**General Expense:**

Bank Service Charges.....	\$ 17.61	
Audit .....	160.30	
Supplies .....	915.78	
<b>Moving Expenses:</b>		
Faculty .....	245.54	
Pianos .....	260.62	
Miscellaneous .....	784.41	2,384.26

Bus Transportation .....	1,878.25
Board of Trustee Expense .....	103.52
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—Conway.....	2,891.71
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—No. Little Rock.....	7,170.39
Repairs and Replacements.....	5,417.52
Interest Paid .....	1,770.23
Medical Expense .....	82.00
Library Expense .....	557.64
Provision for Bad Debts.....	392.08
Loss on Sale of Truck.....	1,095.75
Commission Paid to Secure Loan.....	650.00
Abstract, Surveys, Recording and Attorneys' Fees.....	186.40
Taxes Paid—Improvement .....	916.25
State and County.....	846.00
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>	<b>124,761.04</b>
<b>Excess of Income and Receipts Over Expenses.....</b>	<b>\$ 2,363.06</b>

\*Advanced payments.

CENTRAL COLLEGE  
BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1949

ASSETS

Current Assets

Cash on Hand and in Banks—General Fund.....	\$	9,321.41	
Accounts Receivable—Students .....	\$3,920.83		
Less: Reserve for Doubtful Accounts.....	392.08	3,528.75	
Inventory—Groceries .....		926.05	
College Book Store.....		793.27	
<b>Total Current Assets.....</b>			<b>\$ 14,569.48</b>

Other Assets

U. S. Savings Bond—Series F—Cost.....	\$	18.50	
Cash in Bank—Restricted Funds.....		806.73	
Reserve Funds—For Purchase of Equipment:			
U. S. Savings Bond—Series F—Cost.....	\$18.50		
Cash .....	26.00	44.50	
<b>Total Other Assets.....</b>			<b>869.73</b>

Properties

Rental Property—Conway, Arkansas:			
Real Estate and Main Building—Book Value.....	\$113,000.00		
Improvements—Cost .....	59,501.88		
Bruce Hall—Book Value.....	173,781.82		
Furnishings and Equipment—Bruce Hall.....	10,891.69		
Swimming Pool—Cost .....	3,122.34		
		<u>\$360,297.73</u>	

College Campus—North Little Rock, Arkansas:

Improvements to Buildings and Grounds.....	\$	69,745.20	
Furnishings and Equipment.....	58,830.45		
Library .....	3,991.74		
Automobiles and Trucks.....	3,614.07		
Tractor and Equipment.....	1,188.95		
		<u>\$137,370.41</u>	

Total Properties ..... \$497,668.14

Deferred Charges

Unexpired Insurance .....		2,612.33	
<b>Total Assets .....</b>			<b><u>\$515,719.68</u></b>

CENTRAL COLLEGE  
BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1949

(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Current Liabilities

Accounts Payable .....	\$ 15,839.05	
Accrued Salaries .....	5,133.75	
Accrued Interest .....	583.25	
Accrued State and County Taxes .....	886.17	
Federal Withheld Taxes .....	236.40	
Room Reservation Deposits—1949-1950 Year .....	80.00	
Notes Payable—Due Within One Year .....	31,000.00	
Mortgage Payable—Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company—Due Within One Year .....	3,500.00	
Equipment Contracts Payable .....	958.29	
Student Publications—Central College Centralian .....	530.73	
<b>Total Current Liabilities .....</b>		<b>\$ 58,747.64</b>

Deferred Liabilities

Mortgage Payable—Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co. ....	\$ 33,250.00	
Less: Amount Due Within One Year .....	3,500.00	
<b>Total Fixed Liabilities .....</b>		<b>29,750.00</b>

Scholarship Fund

Jim G. Ferguson Scholarship Fund—Income Account .....		173.75
<b>Restricted Fund Balances</b>		
Recreation Fund .....	\$ 218.32	
Library Fund .....	46.90	
Central College Choir .....	439.01	
Centralian (Student Publications) .....	102.50	
Reserve Fund—For Purchase of Equipment .....	44.50	
<b>Total Restricted Fund Balances .....</b>		<b>851.23</b>

Net Worth

Equity in Physical Properties (Book Value) .....	\$467,918.14	
Deficit in Working Capital .....	41,721.08	
<b>Total Net Worth .....</b>		<b>426,197.06</b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Net Worth .....</b>		<b>\$515,719.68</b>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES  
For the Year Ended June 30, 1949

<b>Operating Income</b>		
Room Rentals .....	\$475,712.70	
Laboratory .....	117,474.75	
Operating Rooms .....	98,880.49	
X-Ray and Therapy .....	74,807.00	
Medicine—Narcotics .....	10,376.01	
Dressings .....	12,462.52	
Delivery Room .....	19,484.50	
Nursery Supplies .....	13,602.33	
Blood Sales—Net .....	8,983.25	
Pharmacy Sales .....	\$258,260.53	
Less: Cost of Merchandise Sold .....	137,793.46	120,467.07
Electrocardiogram .....	5,130.00	
Anesthesia .....	4,250.50	
	\$961,631.12	
Less: Charity Allowances—Schedule "S" .....	58,119.59	
<b>Net Operating Income</b> .....		<b>903,511.53</b>
<b>Operating Expenses</b>		
Automobile Expense .....	\$ 1,205.33	
Advertising .....	1,044.85	
Collection Expense .....	725.57	
Freight, Express, Drayage .....	1,075.52	
Gas—Fuel .....	9,192.45	
Insurance—General .....	2,915.80	
Employees—Hospitalization .....	517.39	
Benefit Plan .....	5,695.71	
Laundry .....	1,782.27	
Legal and Auditing .....	1,204.50	
Light and Power .....	8,471.78	
Ice .....	503.33	
Office Supplies and Printing .....	8,787.56	
Bad Debts .....	\$20,375.45	
Less: Bad Debts Recovered .....	3,779.14	16,596.31
Travel Expense .....	1,772.45	
Salaries and Wages .....	354,991.24	
Telephone and Telegraph .....	5,348.36	
Water .....	4,834.43	
Postage .....	661.76	
Repairs and Maintenance .....	23,946.91	
Depreciation Expense .....	29,109.33	
Expense of Rotating Internes .....	475.00	
Christmas Expense .....	54.19	
Mother's Day Expenses .....	137.53	
Dues and Subscriptions .....	738.87	
Religious Education .....	8.95	
Rev. J. F. Queen—Retirement .....	200.04	
Bank Service Charge .....	95.31	
Entertainment—Dinners .....	259.13	
Autopsy Expense .....	60.00	
Household Supplies .....	11,086.11	
Laboratory Supplies .....	17,011.80	
Medical and Surgical Supplies .....	34,374.63	
Operating Room Expenses .....	35,023.38	
<b>Totals Forwarded</b> .....	<b>\$579,907.79</b>	<b>903,511.53</b>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES  
For the Year Ended June 30, 1949  
(Continued)

Net Operating Income—Total Brought Forward.....		\$908,511.53
<b>Operating Expenses—Continued</b>		
Total Brought Forward.....	\$579,907.79	
Linens .....	17,411.70	
X-Ray Supplies .....	7,969.68	
Narcotics .....	3,007.26	
Provisions .....	80,228.61	
Electrocardiogram Expense .....	1,764.88	
Dietary .....	9,320.88	
Cost of Operating Nurses' School Exhibit "O".....	138,598.79	
Anesthesia Expense .....	1,062.13	
Miscellaneous Expense .....	129.58	
<b>Total Operating Expenses.....</b>		<b>839,400.80</b>
<b>Operating Income .....</b>		<b>\$ 64,110.73</b>
<b>Other Income</b>		
Copying Charts .....	\$ 342.00	
Rents—Overhead Frames .....	62.50	
Fans .....	169.20	
Tea Room .....	1,637.50	
Beauty Shop .....	482.00	
Dwelling—1711 W. 11th.....	\$256.70	
1721 W. 11th.....	60.00	
	\$316.70	
Less: Taxes, Insurance and Depreciation.....	141.16	175.54
Accounts Receivable Adjustment.....	490.65	
Interest on Government Bonds.....	225.00	
Sale of Procedure Books.....	55.00	
Sale of Junk.....	58.00	
Discounts Received .....	4,379.83	
Donations in Kind.....	3,001.97	
Miscellaneous Income .....	97.56	
<b>Total Other Income.....</b>		<b>11,176.75</b>
		<b>\$ 75,287.48</b>
<b>Other Deductions</b>		
Net Loss by Adverse Possession of Lot 2, Block 410, DeVall's Adn.....		200.00
<b>Net Income .....</b>		<b>\$ 75,087.48</b>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL  
BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1949

ASSETS

Current Assets

Cash on Hand and in Banks.....	\$ 66,076.47	
Accounts Receivable:		
Patients.....	\$49,017.29	
Other.....	2,444.79	
	<u>\$51,462.08</u>	
Less: Reserve for Loss.....	22,196.06	29,266.02
Inventories:		
Pharmacy.....	15,875.77	
Provisions.....	7,629.50	
Supplies.....	21,888.46	
Accrued Interest Due on U. S. Government Bonds.....	675.00	
<b>Total Current Assets.....</b>		<b>\$ 141,411.22</b>

Designated Funds

Organ.....	\$ 43.84	
Students Library.....	255.35	
Building—Cash and U. S. Government Bonds.....	90,894.88	
Charity.....	5,235.68	
Depreciation.....	30,000.00	
Southwide Baptist Hospital Association.....	14.80	
For Purchase of Surgical Equipment.....	1,643.82	
<b>Total Designated Funds.....</b>		<b>128,088.37</b>

Other Assets

Employees—Notes and Accounts Receivable.....	\$ 464.80	
U. S. Government Bonds—Cost.....	10,250.00	
Architect Fee Paid—Plans for Building Addition.....	14,046.82	
<b>Total Other Assets.....</b>		<b>24,761.62</b>

Properties and Equipment

Land—Hospital and Nurses Home.....	\$ 58,029.94	
Other Property.....	21,561.89	
Main Building and Elevators.....	\$522,230.08	
Nurses Home.....	176,232.60	
Dwellings.....	42,422.33	
Automobiles.....	3,286.19	
	<u>\$744,171.20</u>	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation.....	58,861.54	685,309.66
	\$764,901.49	
Depreciated Value—Furniture and Fixtures, Hospital.....	83,141.59	
Depreciated Value—Furn. and Fixtures, Nurses Home.....	945.18	
Under Construction—Air Conditioning 5th Floor.....	23,882.95	
Storeroom.....	19,134.57	
Tool Account.....	770.55	
<b>Total Properties and Equipment.....</b>		<b>892,776.33</b>

Deferred Charges

Unexpired Insurance.....	7,679.78	
<b>Total Assets.....</b>		<b>\$1,194,717.32</b>

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

## BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1949

(Continued)

## DESIGNATED FUNDS AND NET WORTH

## Designated Fund—Balances

Mothers' Day Offering.....	\$ 5,235.68
Organ .....	43.84
Building .....	90,894.88
Students' Library .....	255.35
Southwide Baptist Hospital Association.....	14.80
For Purchase of Surgical Equipment.....	1,643.00
Depreciation .....	30,000.00

Total Designated Fund Balances.....\$ 128,088.37

## Net Worth

Equity in Physical Properties.....	\$892,776.33
Working Capital .....	173,852.62

Total Net Worth..... 1,066,628.95

Total Designated Funds and Net Worth.....\$1,194,717.32



BOTTOMS' BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1949

ASSETS

<b>Current Assets</b>		
Cash on Hand and in Banks—General Fund.....		\$ 24,231.17
<b>Special Fund</b>		
Student Loan Fund—		
Cash in Bank.....	\$ 1,247.98	
Notes Receivable.....	170.00	1,417.98
<b>Restricted Funds</b>		
Home Helpers Fund—Cash on Hand.....	\$ 146.60	
Clothing Fund—Cash in Bank.....	2,331.83	
Recreation and Allowance Fund—Cash on Hand and in		
Bank.....	191.35	
Recreation Equipment Fund—Cash in Bank.....	1,993.72	
<u>Total Restricted Funds.....</u>		<u>4,663.50</u>
<b>Investments</b>		
Endowment Fund Investment—Stocks and Bonds.....	\$ 3,929.40	
<b>Other Investments—</b>		
U. S. Savings Bonds—Restricted.....	2,034.45	
U. S. Savings Bonds.....	28,139.74	
Other Bonds.....	100.00	
<u>Total Investments.....</u>		<u>34,203.59</u>
<b>Fixed Properties</b>		
Real Estate—Land.....	\$ 14,487.00	
Cemetery Lots.....	70.00	
<b>Building—</b>		
Old.....	\$103,000.00	
New.....	57,581.06	
Farm.....	9,695.99	170,277.05
Furniture and Equipment.....	17,959.30	
Autos and Trucks.....	3,677.34	
School Bus.....	2,694.49	
Farm Improvements.....	1,317.10	
Farm Equipment.....	3,697.40	
Equipment.....	700.00	
Livestock.....	4,842.00	
Library Books.....	413.90	
<u>Total Fixed Properties.....</u>		<u>220,135.58</u>
<b>Deferred Charges</b>		
Unexpired Insurance.....		765.04
<u>Total Assets.....</u>		<u>\$285,416.86</u>

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

<b>Current Liabilities</b>		
Accounts Payable.....		\$ 1,181.57
Endowment Fund.....		3,700.00
Special Fund.....		
Student Loan Fund.....		1,417.98
<b>Net Worth</b>		
Equity in Fixed Properties.....	\$220,135.58	
<b>Surplus—</b>		
Restricted.....	6,697.95	
Not Restricted.....	52,283.78	
<u>Total Net Worth.....</u>		<u>279,117.31</u>
<u>Total Liabilities and Net Worth.....</u>		<u>\$285,416.86</u>

**BOTTOMS' BAPTIST ORPHANAGE**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1949

**Income**

Executive Board—		
Cooperative Program .....	\$ 25,000.00	
Designated .....	17,675.57	
Direct Contributions—		
Undesignated .....	12,333.95	
Designated .....	1,305.26	
Special Contributions—		
Thanksgiving and Christmas .....	16,706.34	
Clothing Fund .....	5,476.45	
Recreation and Allowances .....	1,200.41	
Home Helpers .....	521.00	
Recreation Equipment .....	264.03	
Interest Received—U. S. Bonds .....	125.00	
Increase in Value—U. S. Bonds .....	544.88	
Dividends Received .....	134.00	
Profit on Sale of Equipment .....	45.00	
<b>Total Income .....</b>		<b>\$ 81,331.89</b>

**Expense**

Salaries .....	\$ 13,129.27	
Wages .....	7,445.83	
Relief and Annuity .....	237.03	
Provisions—Food .....	7,186.17	
Clothing and Shoes .....	4,078.39	
Auto and Truck Expense .....	2,366.41	
Utilities .....	3,578.71	
Insurance .....	124.70	
Audit .....	263.99	
Medical Expense .....	966.57	
Farm and Dairy Expense .....	5,025.57	
Repairs—General .....	4,034.40	
Replacements and Improvements .....	2,601.89	
Small Tools and Equipment .....	918.40	
Maintenance Supplies .....	1,101.88	
School Supplies and Expense .....	279.22	
Music Lessons .....	226.17	
Office Supplies and Expense .....	281.18	
Miscellaneous Supplies and Expense .....	481.31	
Freight and Express .....	362.50	
Travel .....	983.23	
Recreation and Allowance .....	1,332.56	
Advertising .....	987.49	
Laundry, Cleaning, Beauty and Barber Shop .....	1,341.70	
Home Helpers Expense .....	506.30	
Livestock Purchases—Less: Inventory Adjustment .....	500.46	
Board Meeting Expense .....	66.72	
Assembly and Camps .....	315.71	
Appreciation Gift .....	384.00	
Recreation Equipment .....	71.31	
<b>Total Expense .....</b>		<b>61,179.07</b>
<b>Net Gain for the Year .....</b>		<b>\$ 20,152.82</b>

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
December 31, 1949

**ASSETS**

**Current Assets**

Cash in Bank—First State Bank, Springdale, Arkansas.....	\$ 3.83	
Account Receivable—E. E. Preecs.....	144.00	
<b>Total Current Assets</b> .....		\$ 147.83

**Fixed Assets**

Improvement and Enlargements.....	\$ 26,908.55	
Equipment and Furnishings.....	12,051.59	
<b>Total Fixed Assets</b> .....		38,960.14

**Other Assets**

Account Receivable E. E. Preecs.....	\$ 202.00	
Less: Amount Due Within One Year.....	144.00	
<b>Total Other Assets</b> .....		58.00
<b>Total Assets</b> .....		<u>\$ 39,165.97</u>

**LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH**

**Current Liabilities**

Accounts Payable .....	\$ 2,608.72
------------------------	-------------

**Net Worth**

Equity in Properties—Book Value .....	\$ 38,960.14	
Deficit in Working Capital.....	2,402.89	
<b>Total Net Worth</b> .....		36,557.25
<b>Total Liabilities and Net Worth</b> .....		<u>\$ 39,165.97</u>

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME, RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1949

**Income and Receipts**

Receipts—Religious Education Department.....	\$ 5,833.30
Direct Contributions .....	1,587.87
Registration and Reservation Fees.....	14,147.78
Rent on Assembly Grounds.....	1,773.54
Snack Shack.....	80.52
Over and Short.....	.10
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$ 23,423.11</b>

**Expenses**

Salary—Caretaker .....	\$ 2,100.00
Labor .....	2,499.63
Dining Hall and Kitchen Expense and Supplies.....	4,233.09
Repairs, Replacements and Supplies.....	4,832.36
Freight and Express.....	49.32
Utilities .....	466.83
Insurance .....	417.28
Administration .....	239.55
Stationery and Printing.....	131.13
Audit .....	60.00
Program and Faculty.....	960.50
Bank Charges .....	20.88
Staff .....	1,422.60
Gasoline and Oil.....	230.66
Postage .....	8.37
Advertising .....	25.35
Laundry .....	22.30
Car License .....	8.00
Supplement to Offering for Waiters and Waitresses.....	31.78
Safety Deposit Box Rent.....	10.80
Miscellaneous .....	22.42
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>	<b>17,792.85</b>
<b>Net Gain for Year.....</b>	<b>\$ 5,630.26</b>

BAPTIST WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF ARKANSAS  
BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1949

ASSETS

Cash on Hand.....	\$ 21,489.78	
Cash in Bank—Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....	30.14	\$ 21,519.92
U. S. Savings Bonds Due 1958.....	1,110.00	
U. S. Treasury Bonds—		
2 ½ %—1965-70 .....	1,000.00	
2 ½ %—1964-69 .....	1,000.00	
3 %—1951-55 .....	4,700.00	
Par Value .....	\$ 7,810.00	
Cost .....		7,837.16
<b>Total Assets</b> .....		<b>\$ 29,357.08</b>

LIABILITIES

<b>Fund Credit Balances</b>		
Arkansas Baptist College (Negro).....	\$ 11.08	
Camps and Conferences.....	207.92	
District Expense .....	419.90	
Florence Memorial Library Fund.....	283.69	
Miscellaneous Receipts .....	2.00	
Lillian May Training School Loan Fund.....	5,710.95	
Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions.....	6,474.43	
Magazine and Flower Fund.....	234.37	
National Baptist Missionary Training School (Negro).....	130.00	
Orphan Home Helper Fund.....	14.78	
Publications and Literature.....	109.83	
Reserve Fund .....	3,500.00	
R. A. Field Work—Salary.....	4,280.00	
R. A. Field Work—Travel.....	860.86	
W. M. U. Expense Fund .....	7,117.27	
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....		<b>\$ 29,357.08</b>

BAPTIST WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF ARKANSAS  
CONDENSED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1949

Balance—December 31, 1948:		
Cash on Hand in Office.....	\$ 10,136.17	
Cash in Bank—Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....	944.12	\$ 11,080.29
<b>Receipts</b>		
Contributions and Other Receipts.....	\$123,162.35	
Interest on U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	191.00	123,353.35
<b>Totals to be Accounted For</b> .....		<b>\$134,433.64</b>
<b>Disbursements</b>		
Expenses Paid—W. M. U.....	\$ 18,567.36	
Remitted to Funds.....	94,346.36	112,913.72
Balance on Hand—December 31, 1949 .....		\$ 21,519.92
Represented By:		
Cash on Hand in Office.....	\$ 21,489.78	
Cash in Bank—Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....	30.14	21,519.92

## ARKANSAS VALLEY

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem'ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Barton.....	31	20	152	161	44				\$ 6,159.00	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 160.00	\$ 16,000.00
Brickeys.....	24	1	93	72					1,332.23	900.00	117.54	
Beck Memorial.....	21	13	126	125		21			290.10		433.99	
Brinkley.....	19	40	470	331	93	100		136	11,670.44	3,600.00	5,600.96	35,000.00
Clarendon.....	33	13	364	453	115	150		125	5,413.22	2,500.00	1,549.14	9,500.00
Corder's Chapel.....	16	13	102	73	60				881.68	362.27	11.00	
Elaine.....	108	48	698	440	138	51		91	7,301.39	3,120.00	1,819.35	22,000.00
Friendship.....		3		64					690.00	480.00	48.00	3,000.00
Helena, First.....	149	41	1,126	645	149	191		157	54,749.32	5,400.00	5,501.59	210,000.00
Helena, Second.....	21	27	95	48	35				628.53	140.00	26.00	3,000.00
Hughes.....	14	27	316	189	40	82		138	4,606.05	2,700.00	1,918.62	16,000.00
Lexa.....	39	21	215	182	138	24	7	72	5,436.13	2,600.00	491.42	8,000.00
Marianna.....	7	15	660	455	98	161		112	13,186.79	4,005.54	9,693.99	92,000.00
Monroe.....	6	8	58	75	48			50	1,541.89	1,200.00	179.76	1,625.00
Moro.....	6	3	143	103		18			1,760.43	1,200.00	683.65	3,000.00
Oneida.....	14		51	50					375.00	200.00	100.00	5,000.00
Petty Chapel.....	5	3	107	50					153.80	72.00		1,500.00
Rehobeth.....	11	6	51	44					416.60	360.00	50.00	1,000.00
Turner.....	7	1	40	52					7,466.50	300.00	156.00	18,000.00
Twin Bridges.....	6	2	208	67	29				1,194.23	900.00	195.47	250.00
West Helena.....	54	44	1,117	630	223	160		320	15,915.69	3,900.00	7,734.23	100,000.00
Total.....	591	349	6,192	4,309	1,210	958	7	1,201	\$141,169.02	\$ 35,739.81	\$ 37,170.71	\$545,875.00

## BARTHOLOMEW

Antioch	5	2	84	56						\$	485.00	\$	240.00	\$		\$	1,000.00
Beech Creek	21	2	72	54							837.60		480.00			54.00	1,000.00
Cominto	1		77	52	35						638.99		547.00			52.00	1,000.00
Community			11	22							44.00		32.00			44.00	500.00
Corinth, A	4	5	160	88	67						2,028.79		1,211.00		102.00		1,865.00
Corinth, B	1	1	32	29							275.75		180.00		41.00		500.00
Crossett, First	100	111	1,383	1,020	442	167	20	363			35,336.39		5,720.00		6,225.00		45,000.00
Eagle Lake	6		102	51							646.52		350.00		35.00		1,400.00
Ebenezer	5	4	166	83	71						4,342.69		1,200.00		327.00		2,500.00
Eden	1	4	71	41							412.96		275.00		34.00		2,000.00
Enon	1	5	228	101	54						940.35		720.00		237.00		1,000.00
Fellowship	2	7	93	30	43						899.60		600.00		24.00		3,500.00
Florence		2	147	25	29						810.41		600.00		86.00		1,000.00
Fontaine Hill	10	8	340	108	122	56					5,607.48		1,661.00		183.00		12,500.00
Hamburg, First	15	40	736	542	224	140	34				13,717.74		3,800.00		9,783.00		50,000.00
Holly Springs	5	10	242	131	57	55					3,859.18		2,100.00		536.00		7,000.00
Jarvis' Chapel	1	5	121	57							750.34		530.00		54.00		1,000.00
Judson	4	1	151	17							327.22		150.00		61.00		500.00
Ladelle	3	3	142	55	40						473.08		362.00		128.00		1,500.00
Macedonia	13	2	160	75	41						1,175.37		675.00				4,000.00
Magnolia	23	14	132	73	63						3,157.94		1,467.00		444.00		3,000.00
Marsden	2		118	61		14					515.71		360.00		64.00		3,000.00
Meridian	6		94	60							273.35		120.00				500.00
Monticello, First	52	60	901	527	148	227	40	128			10,935.00		3,800.00		5,910.00		63,000.00
Monticello, Second	25	25	543	448	165						15,955.23		3,120.00		1,278.00		25,000.00
Monticello, Northside	26	8	176	120							3,273.11		2,780.00		155.00		3,500.00
Mt. Olive, No. 1	2		62								138.00		156.00		53.00		2,500.00
Mt. Olive, No. 2	40	23	455	304	121	17					4,962.73		2,875.00		1,033.00		5,000.00
Mt. Zion	9	2	107	51							204.10		45.00		110.00		2,200.00
New Liberty	8	2	85	45							429.43		255.00		75.00		500.00
North Crossett	19	21	192	209	89	53					6,361.92		2,500.00		895.00		12,000.00
Old Union			30	19							250.00		75.00		43.00		1,100.00
Pottsville			69	40	10						350.42		255.00		53.00		1,000.00
Pleasant Grove	8	7	42	38							394.00		180.00		102.00		500.00
Prairie Grove	2		160	49							269.56		132.00		15.00		2,000.00
Saline	2	2	57	32							480.58		400.00		60.00		1,000.00
Selma	6	7	94	84	60						1,062.70		700.00		298.00		3,000.00
Shiloh			144	103	73						773.39		600.00		78.00		2,500.00
Sardis			101	43							410.00		300.00		63.00		1,500.00
Union Hill	9	4	267	60	30						2,713.02		1,820.00		208.00		4,000.00
Unity											701.21						
Warren, First	90	62	1,165	977	179	267	40	231			22,264.17		4,500.00		5,661.00		50,000.00
Warren, Immanuel	28	23	220	257	138	94	14	130			7,396.73		2,915.00		1,391.00		14,000.00
Wilmar	6	6	97	119	61	14		78			1,523.45		920.00		433.00		350.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>9,829</b>	<b>6,356</b>	<b>2,362</b>	<b>1,104</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>1,594</b>	<b>\$157,955.21</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>51,758.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>36,433.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$339,915.00</b>		

## BENTON COUNTY

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Bentonville, First.....	13	43	474	357	119	147	-----	81	\$ 35,299.83	\$ 3,811.50	\$ 2,313.18	\$110,000.00
Centerton.....	13	16	168	169	126	31	17	91	2,322.65	1,200.00	723.06	6,000.00
Decatur.....	28	12	224	186	84	64	-----	70	6,561.65	1,394.97	553.84	16,105.85
Garfield.....	10	10	63	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	731.19	152.00	127.76	5,000.00
Gentry, First.....	51	32	559	483	232	84	50	-----	11,325.63	3,600.00	2,095.55	35,000.00
Gravette.....	9	19	192	137	64	47	-----	68	3,052.30	1,935.00	762.26	8,000.00
Gum Springs.....	4	3	101	90	-----	-----	-----	13	735.03	360.00	293.50	3,500.00
Highfill.....	1	2	78	88	50	40	-----	-----	5,868.27	805.00	440.54	7,000.00
Lowell.....	21	5	200	145	41	14	-----	-----	2,492.27	1,525.00	216.00	5,000.00
Mason Valley.....	12	11	146	91	60	14	-----	55	2,097.06	890.00	383.68	3,500.00
Monte Ne.....	39	2	124	99	95	-----	-----	56	2,734.96	900.00	513.09	2,500.00
Pea Ridge.....	6	12	100	95	38	11	-----	-----	2,653.61	1,352.50	633.21	25,000.00
Pleasant Hill.....	16	19	86	88	53	-----	-----	57	1,431.74	856.69	281.18	2,300.00
Rogers, First.....	45	47	786	591	230	77	77	-----	16,547.34	4,200.00	5,544.57	94,588.00
Rogers, Immanuel.....	22	26	178	256	92	59	25	106	22,447.07	3,000.00	1,071.18	50,000.00
Siloam Springs, First.....	57	56	629	525	230	117	24	109	20,649.52	4,075.00	3,202.26	110,000.00
Sulphur Springs.....	-----	1	59	66	43	13	-----	-----	1,818.27	717.00	155.59	6,000.00
Twelve Corners.....	8	1	100	67	59	-----	-----	-----	650.51	360.00	78.00	2,000.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>4,267</b>	<b>3,598</b>	<b>1,616</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>\$149,418.90</b>	<b>\$ 31,134.66</b>	<b>\$ 19,393.45</b>	<b>\$486,093.85</b>

## BIG CREEK

Flora.....	-----	-----	98	37	-----	-----	-----	34	\$ 486.98	\$ 225.50	\$ 16.75	\$ 1,000.00
Enterprise.....	4	-----	35	32	15	-----	-----	30	369.48	265.00	103.11	1,000.00
Viola.....	-----	2	100	73	39	14	-----	-----	2,239.32	1,620.00	95.19	5,000.00
Shady Grove.....	2	-----	47	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	52.00	-----	-----	-----
Hardy.....	2	7	107	62	-----	20	-----	-----	1,320.89	850.00	31.36	6,500.00
Salem.....	8	6	169	99	42	-----	-----	85	2,539.78	1,986.78	161.25	4,500.00
Gum Springs.....	-----	2	94	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	371.46	249.81	21.95	-----



Mt. Calm			37	60					294.80	240.00	15.00	
Spring River	6	1	42	40					411.00	150.00		
Mt. Zion	8		46						571.35	480.00		
Mammoth Spring	8	8	167	133	25	37			3,501.34	1,472.16	408.04	5,300.00
Total	38	26	896	612	121	71		149	\$ 12,158.40	\$ 7,539.25	\$ 873.65	\$ 23,300.00

### BLACK RIVER

Alicia	8	8	59	48					\$	\$ 462.29	\$ 30.00	\$
Banks (Sharp Co.)		2	15	34				15	73.00	30.00		
Black Rock, First	5	7	104	90	20	10				299.50	401.05	5,000.00
Clear Springs	13	8	103	114					642.60	342.04	32.50	2,500.00
Clover Bend	1	2	50	41					696.96	590.00	42.46	
College City	1	23	81	145	41	40			774.21	575.00	518.80	
Diaz	7	4	168	98	61			69	2,128.32	1,398.71	543.11	5,500.00
Grubbs	3		151	72	36				228.27	894.50	60.50	2,000.00
Horse Shoe	2	7	83	30					350.58	208.00	53.67	
Hoxie	39	13	283	215	88	25		117	3,387.27	2,180.00	477.76	10,000.00
Imboden	2	12	95	64		16		74	1,320.03	900.00	163.00	10,500.00
Immanuel, Newport	19	79	92	125	50	61		65	9,305.65	3,315.00	2,071.13	15,000.00
Jacksonport	2	1	53	90	25			35	261.53	95.00	48.00	
New Hope (Lawrence Co.)	3	5	149	58	20	8			778.06	423.30	332.03	5,000.00
New Hope, No. 2 (Sharp Co.)		2	29	20				7	213.58	120.00	20.00	
Newport, First	54	24	458	591	96	244		154	15,958.26	4,200.00	1,319.95	215,000.00
Old Walnut Ridge	1	1	221	80	25				3,065.74	779.90	90.00	2,500.00
Pleasant Grove	5	3	150	44					133.00	70.00	12.00	
Ravenden		5	42						322.46	262.60	37.50	
Sedgwick	5	10	60	90	49				1,207.82	650.00	83.13	5,000.00
Sanders	11	2	51	50					240.00	180.00	60.00	
Smithville		1	126	60					1,120.46	480.00	358.34	
Swifton		1	40	70					770.00	480.00	45.00	
Tuckerman	77	8	505	399	77	30		55	5,337.30	3,170.00	1,490.87	45,000.00
Walnut Ridge, First	48	61	339	305	63	91		96	18,301.91	3,640.00		
White Oak			34	26					50.00	50.00		
Total	306	289	3,541	2,959	651	525		687	\$ 66,667.01	\$ 25,795.84	\$ 8,290.90	\$323,000.00

BOONE-CARROLL

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Men's ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Alpena Pass	1	4	108	89	40	6		37	\$ 1,935.89	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 464.95	\$ 5,000.00
Batavia, First	1	1	26	71	38				1,402.02	60.00	131.16	3,000.00
Bellefonte	29	11	87	91	54			57	1,260.22	685.00	106.00	500.00
Bear Creek Springs	3		119	114	77				1,226.57	600.00	471.71	3,000.00
Berryville	11	15	307	309	137	106		128	12,490.38	2,340.00	950.97	30,000.00
Blue Eye	6	5	179	78	36				972.74	960.00	159.90	6,000.00
Burlington		2	52	54					695.87	480.00	217.89	2,000.00
Denver	3		51	52					970.02	472.90	120.00	1,500.00
Eureka Springs, First	31	25	148	150	47	15		97	4,635.47	3,120.00	506.83	20,000.00
Gaither	14	3	63	62	45				513.23	248.25	120.00	
Grandview	4	1	179	85	47				4,500.16	1,200.00	247.00	8,000.00
Green Forest	36	14	179	97	35	12		53	7,094.21	1,980.00	33.00	10,000.00
Grubb Springs	4	5	82	55	42			26	1,620.87	1,200.00	241.20	4,000.00
Harrison, First	62	41	783	602	234	98	34	130	17,091.80	4,200.00	6,479.52	120,000.00
Hill Top (Mt. Zion)	2		39	40	25				177.84	25.15	148.30	1,500.00
Hopewell	8		54	32	40				487.79	240.00	122.86	1,500.00
Lead Hill		2	35	51					1,563.30	1,200.00	138.61	2,500.00
New Hope	10	3	174	141	65	12			2,896.52	1,820.00	480.18	25,000.00
Omaha		3	74	48					1,314.64	575.00	28.29	1,000.00
Oregon Flat	44	9	83	58	63				450.14	326.64	60.20	
Rock Springs			63	30	30				416.46	240.00	218.07	1,000.00
Shady Grove			77	15					50.59	28.00	26.57	2,000.00
Union	5	3	62	58					616.42		33.00	1,500.00
Valley Springs	4	2	21	43				27	1,952.14	615.00	108.20	3,000.00
White Oak	10	3	32	28					423.58	259.92	187.96	
Eagle Heights			72	171	66	9						
Northvale	7		29	60						190.25	38.30	
Totals	295	152	3,178	2,683	1,121	258	34	555	\$ 66,758.87	\$ 25,166.11	\$ 11,852.67	\$252,000.00

## BUCKNER

Abbott	3	5	41	50					\$ 420.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 48.00	\$ 1,500.00
Bates	1	6	35	35					529.00	300.00	41.00	
Cauthron		1	52	45					305.00	150.00	60.00	3,000.00
Cedar Creek	2		54	50					479.00	300.00	29.00	2,500.00
Clark's Chapel			14	36					248.00	107.00	45.00	
Dayton	14	12	150	132	64				1,857.00	600.00	170.00	10,000.00
Denton			58	58	30				313.00	169.00	67.00	2,500.00
Fellowship		7	136	89	59				2,115.00	300.00	158.00	5,000.00
Forester		5	154	153		13			1,604.00	1,200.00	190.00	
Friendship			87	30					475.00	240.00	154.00	1,500.00
Hartford	5	10	155	195	41	12			2,883.00	1,560.00	210.00	11,500.00
Haw Creek	7	1	114	74					575.00	240.00	177.00	1,500.00
Hon	19		187	69	55		30		420.00	240.00	40.00	3,000.00
Huntington	5	8	56	65	33		30		1,445.00	850.00	116.00	3,500.00
Ione		1	50	40					785.00	320.00	102.00	1,500.00
James Fork	14	11	59	78	64				1,639.00	625.00	111.00	3,000.00
Lucas	4	4	51	60					213.00	163.00	53.00	
Mansfield	59	37	401	256	126	36			8,395.00	2,600.00	1,809.00	28,000.00
Midland	8	2	138	87	58	61	58		4,644.00	1,690.00	302.00	5,500.00
Mt. Gilead		1	46	35					71.00		37.00	1,000.00
Mt. View			43						16.00		16.00	1,000.00
New Home	2		53	20					64.00	30.00	10.00	1,000.00
New Providence	4	3	35	60					638.00	450.00	9.00	2,500.00
Parks		2	100	60					877.00	600.00	106.00	5,000.00
Piney	2	1	14	30								
Pleasant Grove, No. 2	2	5	45	35					487.00	300.00	93.00	1,500.00
Poteau	21	27	147	60					768.00	235.00	65.00	2,500.00
Rock Creek		5	39	39					1,125.00	500.00	223.00	1,500.00
Salem	4	2	25	55					213.00	125.00	88.00	
Shiloh	3	2	74	56					120.00	20.00	31.00	2,500.00
Union Hope		1	21	28					295.00	143.00	51.00	
Unity	7	3	44	45					134.00	78.00	26.00	
Waldron	52	28	554	426	137	51	195		27,899.00	3,640.00	5,755.00	58,500.00
West Harmony	2	7	44	36					258.00	105.00	72.00	1,000.00
West Hartford	3		96	46	35				1,353.00	563.00	436.00	3,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>3,372</b>	<b>2,633</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>\$ 63,662.00</b>	<b>\$ 18,743.00</b>	<b>\$ 10,900.00</b>	<b>\$ 177,000.00</b>	

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

### BUCKVILLE

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem'ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrollmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Buckville.....	2		132	56	35				\$ 316.33	\$ 201.00	\$ 115.00	\$ 1,000.00
Cedar Glades.....	2		47	44					84.24	39.20	31.00	1,000.00
Mt. Tabor.....	4		111	40					151.41	130.70	19.45	2,000.00
Rock Springs.....	11		72	100					356.33	122.45	39.16	
Prairie Grove.....	1											
Sweet Home.....			56	45	50				284.08	127.00	43.50	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>20</b>		<b>418</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>85</b>				<b>\$ 1,192.39</b>	<b>\$ 620.35</b>	<b>\$ 248.11</b>	<b>\$ 4,000.00</b>

### CADDO RIVER

Amity.....	7	7	262	212	78	29	12	98	\$ 4,332.86	\$ 2,860.00	\$ 588.98	\$ 10,000.00
Black Springs.....		3	85	60	26			45	267.46	163.00	183.40	1,000.00
Caddo Gap.....	1	3	66	40				35	423.10		343.21	3,000.00
Concord.....	10		35	67								
Glenwood.....	8	4	168	123	54	73		84	4,172.93	2,395.00	672.60	9,000.00
Liberty.....			63	25							22.33	1,500.00
Little Hope.....	3		110	44					450.48	360.00	18.00	2,000.00
Lower Big Fork.....	8	2	134	64	34	17		42	879.17	600.00	207.20	1,500.00
Mt. Gilead.....			79	44					301.89	200.00	51.00	800.00
Mt. Home.....			24								2.00	750.00
Mt. Ida.....	23	25	282	265	164	30	68	116	8,181.20	2,700.00	1,546.14	40,000.00
Norman.....	7	27	230	154	46	13		48	3,214.56	1,950.00	943.01	8,500.00
Oak Grove.....			43								43.33	800.00
Oden.....	4	6	95	72	72	32	15	41	2,925.46	1,820.00	170.00	10,000.00
Pine Ridge.....			50	43				18	454.68	288.00	38.57	1,500.00
Pleasant Valley.....			15	34					16.00		38.10	500.00
Refuge.....	15	11	58						346.12	196.00	124.00	2,000.00
Sulphur Springs.....	3	1	77	44	34	12		20	393.84	246.56	160.46	1,000.00
Washita.....			36								8.00	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>1,912</b>	<b>1,291</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>\$ 26,359.75</b>	<b>\$ 13,778.56</b>	<b>\$ 5,165.88</b>	<b>\$ 93,850.00</b>

### CAREY

Bearden, First	36	389	235	118	71	121	\$ 5,868.75	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,153.15	\$ 35,000.00
Dalark		45	24				739.68	675.00	52.00	1,500.00
Fordyce, First	55	837	696	262	236	12	17,003.87	4,800.00	15,335.49	90,000.00
Harmony	3	65	28	24			424.90	140.00	50.00	600.00
Hampton, First	31	208	205	84	41	80	5,742.12	2,355.08	713.72	15,000.00
Holly Springs		11							36.10	1,000.00
Manning	16	176	108	70	10	63	2,069.10	955.00	302.30	4,800.00
New Hope	3	135	81	61	18	45	1,805.47	1,340.92	197.46	10,000.00
Ouachita	6	192	70	52			1,400.25	820.00	365.00	5,000.00
Prosperity	8	118	72	71		47	934.36	600.00	91.43	1,000.00
Shady Grove	4	62	69	49			970.71	365.00	109.10	5,000.00
Sparkman, First	24	273	246	96	68	8	11,697.81	3,000.00	2,419.19	64,000.00
Thornton	17	161	107	56	20	64	2,688.76	1,946.70	611.70	6,500.00
Tinsman		120	36				534.89	465.00	4.50	3,675.00
Tulip	1	49					56.29		46.45	
<b>Total</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>2,841</b>	<b>1,976</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>\$ 51,936.96</b>	<b>\$ 20,462.70</b>	<b>\$ 21,487.59</b>	<b>\$243,075.00</b>

### CAROLINE

Austin Station	7	3	72	56	62		33	\$ 1,017.60	\$ 720.00	\$ 224.70	\$ 4,500.00
Baugh's Chapel	28	3	176	100	57		50	798.41	520.00	121.00	1,200.00
Biscoe	4	8	145	116	73	43		2,621.06	1,680.00	650.42	1,700.00
Brownsville			74	28	23			511.16	360.00	48.00	1,500.00
Cabot	30	19	336	336	115	86	152	4,648.00	3,000.00	3,536.12	40,983.00
Caney Creek	1	3	117	110				4,688.31	1,500.00	339.72	10,000.00
Carlisle	16	18	486	298	83	153	30	21,635.17	1,800.00	3,940.19	46,000.00
Chambers			30	15				79.98	29.84	52.00	1,000.00
Coy	12	3	100	95	53	18	55	4,132.76	2,196.50	309.53	10,500.00
Des Arc	38	4	240	172	50	69	100	3,392.34	1,330.00	1,013.95	10,000.00
DeValls Bluff	6	11	142	103	59	12	96	2,243.32	1,920.00	233.20	5,000.00
England	38	25	567	387	123	155	75	14,521.23	3,430.00	3,749.78	45,000.00
Hazen	4	4	202	98	41	38	127	4,249.94	2,420.00	826.22	10,000.00
Lonoke	10	16	705	422	57	144	40	7,108.90	3,900.00	4,244.70	75,000.00
Mt. Carmel	13	7	66	70	55	16		1,309.98	875.00	130.00	3,000.00
Mt. Springs	9										
New Hope	15	5	145	77	56	15	50	929.54	575.00	79.04	5,200.00
Oak Grove	5		107	54	27	10		886.59	410.00	350.56	3,000.00
Old Austin		4	37	22				346.42	180.00	86.00	2,000.00
Oak Dale		23	23	45	37	14		366.72	371.95	95.08	
Pleasant Hill			191	53	57	12		566.28	200.00	215.72	2,000.00
Pleasant Valley		3	80	44	36	12		347.31	167.50	134.84	1,000.00

CAROLINE—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Spory Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Steel Bridge.....	3	6	94	38	48	-----	-----	-----	1,553.80	1,200.00	53.36	500.00
Toltec.....	23	12	157	140	78	-----	-----	102	1,866.73	1,260.00	297.36	1,300.00
Ward.....	13	11	223	83	59	38	-----	-----	2,816.25	1,495.00	377.52	10,000.00
Wattensaw.....	2	4	154	100	61	9	-----	-----	1,186.55	900.00	119.51	2,000.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>4,619</b>	<b>3,064</b>	<b>1,310</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>\$ 83,829.35</b>	<b>\$ 32,440.79</b>	<b>\$ 21,233.59</b>	<b>\$292,383.00</b>

CENTENNIAL

Almyra.....	24	13	294	237	119	110	38	130	\$ 6,707.32	\$ 3,300.00	\$ 4,760.16	\$ 20,000.00
Bethel.....	1	3	60	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	117.28	-----	25.00	500.00
DeWitt, First.....	17	27	549	456	160	121	80	144	11,706.21	2,940.00	3,995.67	60,000.00
DeWitt, Eastside.....	69	32	151	204	135	97	31	81	4,827.57	900.00	322.00	13,000.00
Hagler.....	7	2	142	100	61	10	-----	-----	3,209.49	1,980.00	1,218.41	7,000.00
Humphrey.....	44	11	252	181	114	31	-----	78	6,314.96	2,600.00	474.50	8,000.00
Reydel.....	1	4	60	74	67	-----	-----	45	418.83	195.00	-----	1,000.00
Stuttgart, First.....	90	73	950	880	328	170	50	274	19,641.38	4,200.00	7,993.00	100,000.00
Tichnor.....	8	3	64	88	49	14	12	-----	2,153.85	250.00	157.73	5,000.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>2,522</b>	<b>2,242</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>\$ 55,096.89</b>	<b>\$ 16,365.00</b>	<b>\$ 18,951.47</b>	<b>\$214,500.00</b>

CENTRAL

Antioch.....	14	9	204	214	110	74	-----	86	\$ 6,580.00	\$ 2,135.00	\$ 676.00	\$ 24,000.00
Bauxite, First.....	71	34	783	662	196	145	25	199	10,794.00	3,943.00	4,876.00	63,000.00
Benton, First.....	65	93	1,546	971	176	191	70	246	22,949.00	4,800.00	10,691.00	75,000.00
Gravel Hill.....	18	5	173	80	55	-----	-----	-----	967.00	480.00	122.00	10,000.00
Gum Springs.....	6	3	35	56	30	-----	-----	-----	698.00	598.00	60.00	3,000.00
Harvey's Chapel.....	38	2	309	243	241	66	-----	110	5,817.00	1,936.00	238.00	12,000.00
Hot Springs, Central.....	51	56	993	654	180	168	46	200	34,301.00	5,100.00	8,798.00	150,500.00
Hot Springs, Emmanuel.....	16	37	47	64	57	22	-----	57	6,810.00	1,100.00	124.00	10,000.00

Hot Springs, First.....	39	71	827	575	139	147	35	124	23,782.00	4,800.00	5,659.00	100,300.00
Hot Springs, Grand Avenue.....	21	10	107	141	65	23			580.00	320.00	38.00	4,500.00
Hot Springs, Park Place.....	73	41	1,138	859	279	150	21	204	18,449.00	3,900.00	5,517.00	60,000.00
Hot Springs, Second.....	132	134	1,439	1,229	338	160	75	257	41,399.00	4,800.00	4,793.00	162,750.00
Jessieville.....	3	5	100	62	32	12			1,675.00	550.00	158.00	3,000.00
Lake Hamilton.....	10	14	188	171	72	22	24	139	7,220.00	2,600.00	1,015.00	20,000.00
Lonsdale.....		6	70	32	29	354			452.00	123.00		2,000.00
Malvern, First.....	60	43	1,135	846	200		51	242	19,116.00	4,354.00	6,806.00	61,500.00
Malvern, Third.....	47	21	373	426	125	101	25	158	7,603.00	3,120.00	1,223.00	20,000.00
Memorial.....	17	37	119	170	66	51		85	8,437.00	2,524.00	249.00	25,000.00
Mill Creek.....	4	4	32	66					2,619.00	94.00	97.00	5,000.00
Mountain Pine.....	38	4	139		54	18			1,510.00	845.00	238.00	
Mountain View.....			188	82	45	13			1,184.00	553.00	209.00	3,000.00
Mount Vernon.....	21	16	102	86	65				2,106.00	1,000.00	76.00	4,000.00
Owensville.....	6	2	159	110	77	13		26	2,175.00	1,140.00	243.00	5,000.00
Paron, North Fork.....	6	2	135	40					581.00	360.00	14.00	1,000.00
Perla.....	11	1	50	55					80.00			3,000.00
Piney.....	45	28	225	250	134	18			5,045.00	2,680.00	604.00	30,000.00
Pleasant Hill.....	3	3	106	67	34				1,165.00	903.00	795.00	3,500.00
Shorewood Hills.....	20	15	145	219	91	57		181	3,788.00	1,638.00	673.00	6,235.00
Union.....			67	70	45				290.00	250.00		2,000.00
Walnut Valley.....	17	17	139	120	85	23	6	56	6,538.00	2,340.00	592.00	25,000.00
Bethel.....			18	14					6.00		3.00	1,000.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>11,096</b>	<b>8,634</b>	<b>3,020</b>	<b>1,808</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>2,370</b>	<b>\$244,716.00</b>	<b>\$ 58,986.00</b>	<b>\$ 53,587.00</b>	<b>\$895,285.00</b>

**CLEAR CREEK**

Alix.....	4		47	26				45	\$ 72.87	\$	66.73	\$ 1,500.00
Alma, First.....	15	13	329	370	168	58		153	7,428.45	2,934.04	2,076.96	28,300.00
Altus.....		4	58	52				25	781.31	206.20	7.03	2,700.00
Cedarville.....			81	60				79	400.09	325.00	53.65	
Clarksville, First.....	19	53	518	440	61	53	37	110	111,627.99	3,640.00	1,972.00	141,500.00
Coal Hill.....	7	1	102	131	54			57	1,454.64	433.75	275.25	3,500.00
Concord.....	5	3	131	95	60	5			1,578.43	684.87	136.50	3,000.00
Dyer.....	9	2	45	46				46	556.67	300.00	24.00	3,000.00
Forest Mission.....	3	3	49	64	31			10	529.36	240.00	108.19	1,000.00
Hagarville.....	3	1	52	35	22				401.19	152.50	18.00	2,500.00
Kibler.....	21	7	130	122	79	15		57	3,009.51	1,437.50	774.72	9,000.00
Mulberry.....	7	12	200	150	55	29		27	3,746.83	1,445.00	582.00	11,000.00
Oak Grove.....	14	6	153	151	56	54		104	4,118.00	1,300.00	285.44	1,700.00
Oakland.....	5	2	20	33					186.39	60.00	5.00	1,200.00
Ozark, First.....	13	14	411	322	99	82	23	94	20,672.58	2,572.50	2,167.76	37,500.00
Ozone.....	8		51	40					1,232.30	480.00	65.00	5,000.00
Rudy.....			46	62				37	638.67	480.00	67.79	4,000.00

CLEAR CREEK—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem'ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Shady Grove.....			65	25					266.73	155.00		1,000.00
Shibley.....	1		47	63					1,079.50	600.00	24.00	1,500.00
Spadra.....			30	52					265.98	180.00	30.00	1,000.00
Trinity, Johnson Co.....	2		70	51	40				328.60	70.00	13.50	1,000.00
Trinity, Crawford Co.....	4	3	50	64	28			15	1,351.88	480.00	66.50	4,000.00
Union Grove.....	2	3		95					630.21	315.00	169.80	1,200.00
Van Buren, First.....	47	33	923	575	245	62		127	27,525.87	3,600.00	5,065.37	58,000.00
Webb City.....	28	10	179	190	95	21		66	2,778.06	1,500.00	219.81	9,000.00
White Oak.....			46						124.00	124.00	63.00	
North Liberty.....	1	1	10	26					15.00		13.64	
Union Town.....			13	20					129.88		16.00	1,000.00
Total.....	217	171	3,856	3,360	1,093	379	60	1,052	\$192,930.99	\$ 23,915.36	\$ 14,901.14	\$334,100.00

CONCORD

Bailey Hill.....	20	27	310	427	144				\$ 11,539.00	\$ 3,120.00	\$ 629.00	\$ 33,000.00
Barber.....			40	35					201.00	144.00	15.00	1,600.00
Bloomer.....			104	66	15							9,000.00
Booneville.....	50	16	1,497	652	86	109		320	10,021.00	3,900.00	4,047.00	75,000.00
Branch.....	12	4	269	125	68	22			2,162.00	1,500.00	144.00	5,000.00
Calvary.....	48	39	1,030	731	162	201		201	20,862.00	4,000.00	6,284.00	84,500.00
Charleston.....	5	17	327	285	119	54	44	81	5,427.00	2,900.00	1,178.00	35,000.00
Excelsior.....	4	2	98	101	63				906.00	500.00	103.00	4,000.00
Fort Smith, First.....	171	185	3,727	2,127	813	233	116	356	121,769.00	6,000.00	22,357.00	400,000.00
Glendale.....	22	11	165	105	70			15	669.00	183.00	72.00	2,500.00
Greenwood.....	11	34	729	487	145	125		100	8,344.00	3,270.00	2,175.00	19,000.00
Grand Ave.....	77	49	728	618	156	112		267	16,693.00	4,380.00	2,181.00	70,000.00
Hackett.....	3	5	151	101		14		31	1,449.00	869.00	20.00	4,500.00
Immanuel.....	49	100	1,194	822	267	166	50	174	34,194.00	5,000.00	3,834.00	230,000.00
Lavaca.....	7	9	413	326	77	27			5,404.00	2,400.00	961.00	15,000.00



Magazine.....	3		280	180	52	17			2,041.00	1,550.00	40.00	12,000.00
Mill Creek.....	18	21	216	212	53	14		76	3,206.00	2,080.00	239.00	8,000.00
Mixon.....	3		80	35					277.00	160.00	31.00	2,500.00
Mt. Harmony.....	2	8	30	40								2,000.00
Mt. Zion.....			86	37					897.00	2.00	27.00	2,500.00
Jenny Lind.....	1	7	51		42					600.00	37.00	
Long Ridge.....	7	3	88	58					215.00	150.00	40.00	2,500.00
North Side (Bethlehem).....	36	27	302	201	70	13	28	71	17,366.00	2,350.00	120.00	20,000.00
Paris.....	50	29	1,211	834	366	128	53	309	14,278.00	2,929.00	5,422.00	72,500.00
Ratcliff.....	3		81	60					641.00	540.00	25.00	2,500.00
Rye Hill.....	8	15	177	115	85	20			2,896.00	1,713.00	366.00	10,000.00
South Side.....	19	170	611	618	149	129		88	64,256.00	3,450.00	2,428.00	76,467.00
Temple, So. Fort Smith.....	7	14	383	191	64	13	18		5,065.00	3,120.00	1,578.00	15,000.00
Trinity (Oak Grove).....	27	48	518	393	125	147	28	104	17,742.00	3,380.00	1,557.00	25,000.00
Union Hall.....				25								2,500.00
Vesta.....				68								2,500.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>14,261</b>	<b>10,075</b>	<b>3,176</b>	<b>1,559</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>2,193</b>	<b>\$368,570.00</b>	<b>\$ 60,188.00</b>	<b>\$ 55,910.00</b>	<b>\$1,244,067.00</b>

**CONWAY-PERRY COUNTY**

Bigelow.....	19	2	210	102	67	14	8		\$ 1,856.52	\$ 890.00	\$ 179.39	\$ 2,500.00
Casa.....	5	3	122	70	20			32	1,215.78	629.30	286.68	5,500.00
Harmony.....	2			70					93.19		62.00	2,000.00
Houston.....	8	3	53	70	53			54	468.55	389.00	42.00	2,000.00
Morrilton.....	34	31	521	446	169	105	189		23,263.31	3,600.00	4,863.00	70,000.00
Perry.....	5	8	112	76				63	749.22	268.00	495.00	2,500.00
Perryville.....	9	11	280	193	61	16		96	3,775.64	2,585.00	546.58	5,000.00
Plumerville.....	4	5	163	94		44		45	3,130.00	1,500.00	854.81	
Pleasant Valley.....	1	3	92	25					381.45	287.00	54.00	
Thornburg.....	4	1	54	34					440.81	300.00	120.00	1,000.00
Union Valley.....	8	5	49	93	74				183.98	264.00	52.00	
Nimrod.....			16		41				120.00	120.00	158.25	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1,672</b>	<b>1,273</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>\$ 35,678.45</b>	<b>\$ 10,832.30</b>	<b>\$ 7,713.71</b>	<b>\$ 90,500.00</b>

**CURRENT RIVER**

Bethany.....	2		48	34					\$ 280.00	\$ 240.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 875.00
Biggers.....	11	2	223	120	31				4,067.78	840.00	238.11	3,400.00
Columbia-Jarrett.....	6		37	52					370.79	210.34	63.50	1,500.00
Corning.....	10	19	383	248	69	109		82	33,408.00	3,075.00	1,882.61	65,000.00
Cypress Grove.....	4		35	60	45				220.00	80.00	30.00	150.00
Dell.....	6	7	52	59	48				194.18	123.43	20.00	150.00

**CURRENT RIVER—(Continued)**

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Hopewell			187	37	25				950.56	555.00	727.94	3,000.00
Moark	3	6	177	101					1,493.22	740.00	198.00	2,500.00
Mt. Pleasant	3	1	128	84	47				925.70	320.60	163.40	2,000.00
New Home		2	83	50					416.64	225.00	65.00	1,000.00
Oak Grove	2	3	87	52	37				236.34	650.00	59.20	1,000.00
Pocahontas	6	19	479	429	133	75		127	79,701.44	3,000.00	10,790.61	100,000.00
Ravenden Springs		3	85	45	57				651.82	530.00	62.40	5,000.00
Reyno	10	5	115	74	40	33			3,884.37	425.00	304.10	10,000.00
Success	36		179	110	87	40		47	2,930.00	1,500.00	368.84	7,200.00
Shiloh (Clay)			90	54	20			56	679.11	360.00	80.00	5,000.00
Shiloh (Randolph)	7	3	45	74	30				190.00		20.10	1,000.00
Witt's Chapel		14	76	55	40	10		49	679.33	180.00	184.17	5,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>2,509</b>	<b>1,737</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>267</b>		<b>361</b>	<b>\$131,275.42</b>	<b>\$ 13,053.43</b>	<b>\$ 5,551.43</b>	<b>\$211,975.00</b>

**DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE**

Atkins, First	30	8	327	190	101	77	18	78	\$ 5,570.71	\$ 2,600.00	\$ 1,430.66	\$ 55,000.00
Baker's Creek	4	2	54	69	46				1,242.75	900.00	190.00	3,000.00
Danville	1	8	243	137		10		65	3,643.18	2,145.00	369.39	15,000.00
Dardanelle, First	18	12	233	194		30			4,106.80	2,600.00	1,591.20	18,000.00
Dover	6	4	32						1,017.23	362.50	232.91	
East Point	6		105	98					438.89			1,800.00
Dr. Jno. Grace Mem'l, B'ville	11	2	164	64					1,188.64	540.00	175.00	2,000.00
Havana	7	1	48	36	40				1,082.94	637.50	66.21	3,250.00
Hopewell			44	26					68.00			
Knoxville	10	6	248	93	61				1,557.02	1,300.00	723.27	8,000.00
London			29	45		15			81.02	24.00	42.52	1,500.00
New Hope, Dardanelle	8	3	65	37					488.80		160.00	5,000.00
Ola	12	8	170	101					3,654.85	200.00	214.90	
Pittsburgh	3		34	35	15				327.00	240.00	32.25	
Plainview	28	2	188	106		25			994.05	50.00	120.00	2,000.00
Russellville	54	76	1,056	906	278	137		223	12,500.00	4,500.00	5,509.23	55,000.00
J. A. Taylor, Bluffton	11	8	80	91	44				1,467.73	1,110.00	299.69	3,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>3,120</b>	<b>2,228</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>\$ 39,434.61</b>	<b>\$ 17,209.00</b>	<b>\$ 11,216.21</b>	<b>\$172,550.00</b>

**DELTA**

Arkansas City	12	2	193	127	54	20				\$ 4,685.66	\$ 2,480.00	\$ 926.70	\$ 3,700.00
Aulds	10	3	99	65						285.52	169.11	12.86	
Belaire	18	12	287	155	87					4,086.55	975.00	464.82	3,000.00
Bethel	5	4	59	57	54					44.01	150.00	10.31	4,000.00
Boydell	6	2	142	60						852.31	600.00	23.69	
Central	17	18	67	104						1,495.66	624.00	218.85	3,000.00
Chicot	27	6	93					29		514.15	519.47		2,000.00
Collins	17	9	137	106						1,032.42	337.50	30.00	1,000.00
Crooked Bayou	5	2	63	27						38.42		14.08	950.00
Daniels' Chapel	7	7	154	95	78					1,350.10	130.00	233.96	7,500.00
Dermott	31	49	470	341	112	148		91		11,705.73	3,000.00	3,112.85	35,000.00
Eudora	50	65	561	397	99	146	40	132		10,112.20	3,640.00	6,983.98	56,000.00
Gaines	6		141	70						650.47	480.00	669.04	1,500.00
Halley	25	12	107	105						3,418.05	766.00		5,435.00
Jennie	14	14	127	89	72	25				1,818.31	2,106.96	282.15	7,374.00
Kelso	31	20	269	266	144					6,289.86	2,550.00	262.75	9,500.00
Lake Village	112	62	770	440	126	66	60	136		12,213.34	4,500.00	5,628.96	65,000.00
Macon Lake	50	51	101	93						1,267.80	105.00		
McArthur	2	9	50								56.90	56.50	1,500.00
McGehee	119	81	1,178	1,038	300	162		326		28,240.83	4,500.00	6,061.09	81,500.00
Midway	7	5	138	60	60					795.00	720.00	12.00	
Montrose	12	16	238	126	62	14		34		3,462.37	2,220.00	529.00	9,000.00
Mt. Pleasant	3	1	117	46						791.11	413.92	145.00	3,000.00
New Hope	11	9	187	98	101	20				3,310.62	1,697.50	386.74	5,500.00
New Liberty	13	10	53	54						1,043.33	470.00	30.00	1,600.00
Oak Grove	28	9	78	114						588.00	107.50	42.00	5,000.00
Omega	17	11	249	154	163					2,544.65	1,950.00	119.14	
Parkdale	13	13	232	121	82	20				4,098.00	2,486.00	448.00	7,000.00
Pleasant Ridge	22	2	89	77	75					655.00	360.00	10.00	
Portland	2	6	121	122						3,270.40	1,515.00	584.00	4,600.00
Richland	18	12	136	196	96					1,513.90	800.00		6,000.00
Tillar		6	50	75						1,289.13	600.00	870.00	
Watson	5	12	171	152						2,770.43	994.69	191.69	3,500.00
Wilmott	13	23	298	125	38	20				5,832.74	3,000.00	2,077.32	11,500.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>7,225</b>	<b>5,155</b>	<b>1,803</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>\$122,066.57</b>	<b>\$ 45,024.55</b>	<b>\$ 30,443.48</b>	<b>\$844,659.00</b>	

**FAULKNER COUNTY**

Bee Branch	8	7	90	80	53	18				\$ 1,381.00	\$ 1,200.00	232.00	\$ 1,200.00
Beryl	9	2	149	132	57					2,256.00	900.00	630.00	10,000.00
Bono	3	1	50							145.00	600.00	60.00	2,000.00
Brumley's Chapel	12	9	76	79	92	12	15			2,686.00	980.00	82.00	6,000.00
Cadron Ridge	9	11	224	112	60	13				11,029.00	600.00	407.00	15,000.00

FAULKNER COUNTY—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem'ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Cold Springs.....	11		37									
Conway, First.....	21	116	1,098	722	124	143			45,675.00	3,750.00	7,805.00	75,000.00
Conway, Second.....	29	47	400	248	95	41	20		9,478.00	3,185.00	1,773.00	8,000.00
Emanuel.....	8	1	80	60	38	16			805.00	485.00	40.00	1,500.00
Formosa.....		1	97	43					727.00		55.00	2,000.00
Friendship.....	5	1	68	57	41				560.00	400.00	20.00	1,000.00
Happy Hollow.....	2	2	69	75					465.00	300.00	80.00	1,000.00
Holland.....	3	4	164	117	90	20			1,232.00	960.00	40.00	17,000.00
Lone Star.....			76	65	48	10			303.00	145.00	263.00	2,000.00
Mayflower.....	3	19	66	66	44				2,990.00	1,040.00	180.00	5,000.00
Mt. Vernon.....			167	70					853.00	455.00	365.00	3,500.00
New Bethel.....	9		90	50					150.00	85.00		1,000.00
Naylor.....	1		11						161.00	98.00	6.00	1,000.00
Oak Bowery.....	7		224	122	35	12			759.00	415.00	169.00	3,500.00
Pickles' Gap.....	6	4	118	100	60	15			1,500.00	900.00	394.00	7,000.00
Pleasant Grove.....	4	6	157	97	60	24			2,637.00	600.00	375.00	5,000.00
South Side.....	6	5	116	75					1,500.00	960.00	172.00	2,000.00
Union Hill.....		2	54	30					385.00	230.00	107.00	1,500.00
Wooster.....	3	6	110						540.00	360.00	100.00	2,000.00
Total.....	159	244	3,791	2,400	897	324	35		\$ 88,217.00	\$ 18,648.00	\$ 13,356.00	\$173,500.00

GAINESVILLE

Austin.....	3		75	40	32				\$ 715.94	\$ 400.00	\$ 69.00	\$ 4,000.00
Brown's Chapel.....	1		84	28					490.75	323.76	30.00	1,500.00
Greenway.....	7	4	65	80	45	7			739.27	582.00	84.72	1,500.00
Harmony.....	9		49	30	20				209.27	156.27		400.00
Leonard.....	3	5	80	88	60				2,036.47	480.00	177.83	5,000.00
New Hope.....	6		271	87	54	106		56	1,971.00	840.00	265.70	3,000.00
Nimmons.....	8	5	56	74	50				1,403.11	700.00	166.00	1,500.00
Nutt's Chapel.....	4	2	85	61	45				842.83	360.00	214.16	3,000.00
Peach Orchard.....	2	7	65	66	18				2,555.30	690.00	6.10	5,000.00

Piggott.....	5	14	436	421	188	96	143	10,628.64	2,340.00	2,874.35	35,000.00
Pollard.....	2		94	55				668.98	300.00	61.00	2,500.00
Rector.....	26	14	322	379	91	70	25	6,997.74	2,860.00	2,643.69	35,000.00
St. Francis.....	8	9	159	128	65	30	51	1,890.47	1,200.00	145.00	5,500.00
Tipperary.....			42	37				282.00	240.00	12.00	
Total.....	84	60	1,833	1,574	618	309	250	\$ 31,231.77	\$ 11,472.03	\$ 6,749.55	\$102,900.00

GREENE COUNTY

Alexander.....	27	3	255	120	86			\$ 2,380.12	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 5,000.00
Beech Grove.....			129	72	60	37	10	1,442.67	760.00	116.00	5,000.00
Bethel.....	3	1	62	34	20			542.10	341.00	85.00	2,000.00
Big Creek.....	13	3	104	77	43			506.03	220.00	65.37	1,200.00
Brighton.....	6		35	50				816.00	138.00	10.00	2,000.00
Brown's Chapel.....	8	4	169	135	89	8		4,818.58	1,537.00	649.50	9,000.00
Cache Valley.....	8	5	283	135	64	15	78	4,738.38	1,087.00	234.37	8,000.00
Center Hill.....	4	8	120	109	67	8	51	2,276.61	1,300.00	151.29	10,000.00
Childress.....	17	12	282	193	104	62	14	2,245.89	1,150.00	808.62	11,000.00
Delaplaine.....	1	8	81	99				714.19	480.00	18.67	2,000.00
East Side.....	43	43	572	435	149	87	17	8,996.54	3,120.00	1,521.03	20,000.00
Eight Mile.....	14	16	55	72				368.18	191.00	31.52	1,800.00
Epsaba.....	3	8	79	40	40			602.73	150.00		3,000.00
Fairview.....		3	41	45				691.68	232.00	77.70	1,000.00
First, Paragould.....	37	105	1,745	1,119	466	221	369	51,463.44	4,425.00	9,958.77	200,000.00
First, Marmaduke.....	1	13	365	186	38	20	17	2,841.17	2,000.00	649.07	6,000.00
First, Southern.....	27	29	94	110	67	16	20	8,659.35	3,640.00	342.82	8,000.00
Lafe.....	6	5	77	58	43			488.37	169.00	1,050.00	1,200.00
Liberty.....	14	25	83	87	87	42		3,221.81	1,444.00	510.50	8,000.00
Mounds.....	18	13	99	83	91			1,363.08	677.00	156.00	3,000.00
Mount Hebron.....	12		132	79	62			1,209.60	600.00	184.53	2,000.00
New Friendship.....	10	12	238	124	85	14		1,266.16	787.00	149.25	5,000.00
New Harmony.....			12	28				117.00	75.00		
New Hope.....	8	5	48	60	65			486.86	96.00	25.00	1,800.00
New Liberty.....		2	90	50	30			383.52	216.00	3,056.00	2,000.00
Pleasant Grove.....	3	6	99	80				610.11	240.00		3,000.00
Pleasant Hill.....	1	2	120	72	49			834.70	425.00	120.00	4,000.00
Pleasant Valley.....	13	2	99	61				834.02	325.00	45.00	
Robbs' Chapel.....	19	5	136	100	75			1,006.14	475.00	283.27	1,500.00
Rock Hill.....			42	22				783.02	155.00	72.00	5,000.00
Spring Grove.....	1	2	34	45	45			569.25	170.00	18.35	2,000.00
Stanford.....	23	2	247	112	76	17		1,736.18	750.00	531.12	3,000.00
Stonewall.....			31	29				127.00	80.00		
Union Grove.....			14	14						34.00	1,000.00
Unity.....	8	10	96	85	86			2,243.43	794.00	73.50	3,500.00

GREENE COUNTY—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem'ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Village.....	4	3	42	85	-----	-----	-----	-----	496.07	333.00	119.06	-----
Vines' Chapel.....	1	-----	40	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	116.34	80.00	-----	1,000.00
Walcott.....	6	2	336	187	74	16	-----	-----	2,860.62	1,710.00	746.06	14,500.00
Walls' Chapel.....	3	2	85	50	42	-----	-----	-----	773.30	400.00	40.00	2,000.00
Total.....	362	359	6,671	4,579	2,203	563	78	725	\$115,635.24	\$ 32,772.00	\$ 18,268.95	\$358 500.00

HARMONY

Alzheimer.....	33	15	136	145	65	61	-----	-----	\$ 2,731.76	\$ 1,655.00	\$ 282.00	\$ 12,000.00
Anderson Chapel.....	15	6	269	104	112	-----	-----	-----	2,412.00	678.00	74.46	8,000.00
Bogy Chapel.....	-----	-----	79	58	-----	-----	-----	-----	431.62	275.00	-----	1,000.00
Calvary, Pine Bluff.....	39	23	382	310	130	38	-----	-----	11,237.82	3,640.00	965.64	30,000.00
Central.....	38	27	193	232	125	67	22	109	5,571.15	2,600.00	440.23	30,000.00
Crigler.....	8	1	117	102	94	-----	-----	-----	201.04	110.00	71.03	2,000.00
Dumas.....	39	51	745	688	175	207	38	140	19,191.13	4,080.00	4,103.75	90,000.00
First, Pine Bluff.....	51	68	2,617	1,272	292	259	32	175	57,481.42	3,600.00	22,277.79	166,000.00
Gideon.....	-----	-----	30	34	-----	-----	-----	-----	44.47	-----	3.75	2,000.00
Gould.....	18	22	210	161	36	41	-----	-----	4,897.83	2,475.00	1,000.15	13,020.00
Greenlee Memorial.....	16	11	149	78	55	28	15	60	3,708.60	2,080.00	219.89	8,300.00
Hardin.....	23	15	122	132	67	69	-----	83	2,168.00	1,115.00	72.52	3,500.00
Hickory Grove.....	2	2	79	42	-----	-----	-----	-----	543.69	120.00	109.17	2,000.00
Immanuel, Pine Bluff.....	66	59	961	759	328	188	-----	317	19,011.37	4,160.00	6,418.66	55,000.00
Kingsland.....	5	7	160	70	34	51	-----	-----	1,145.01	430.00	69.55	8,500.00
Lee Memorial.....	27	14	355	209	107	67	-----	106	6,546.30	2,650.00	1,167.23	17,000.00
Matthews' Memorial.....	21	22	423	285	130	58	23	120	6,285.62	2,020.00	1,560.18	24,000.00
New Bethel.....	7	7	61	50	45	-----	-----	-----	494.69	480.00	31.12	4,000.00
Oak Grove.....	45	23	290	132	97	16	-----	52	4,261.06	1,950.00	432.40	9,000.00
Plainview.....	84	59	324	276	107	96	-----	111	7,032.36	2,350.00	1,280.63	6,500.00
Plum Bayou.....	30	3	255	155	115	-----	-----	-----	2,408.53	1,095.00	196.42	12,000.00
Rankins' Chapel.....	-----	7	88	75	64	-----	-----	-----	480.00	300.00	-----	1,000.00
Rison.....	7	8	502	263	53	104	25	-----	6,168.85	3,600.00	1,569.50	21,000.00
Second, Pine Bluff.....	35	65	1,145	513	197	135	-----	125	18,275.09	3,900.00	5,026.11	50,000.00

Shelby Memorial.....	9	10	54	59	47				2,074.75	1,110.00	15.00	14,000.00
South Side, Pine Bluff.....	145	123	1,230	1,119	418	235	46	376	73,450.49	4,895.00	11,714.11	225,000.00
Star City.....	5	24	493	343	99	123		123	7,520.49	2,000.00	5,126.16	46,000.00
West Side, Pine Bluff.....	17	18	130	70	63				2,731.45	1,431.00	80.00	2,500.00
White Sulphur Springs.....	10	5	224	117	79				2,880.72	2,018.00	280.17	1,500.00
Yorktown.....	10	5	103	60	47	10			505.56	225.00	254.80	1,000.00
Total.....	805	700	11,924	8,077	3,181	1,853	201	1,897	\$269,282.92	\$ 57,042.00	\$ 63,721.07	\$861,820.00

### HOPE

Anderson Union.....	4	1	48	50	35				\$ 593.85	\$ 305.00	\$ 33.10	\$
Arrabella Heights.....	5	8	110	107	54			60	1,722.00	1,456.00	90.00	1,000.00
Beech Street.....	59	84	1,171	791	246	234	117	229	48,244.00	6,000.00	15,865.00	218,682.00
Bradley.....	12	21	235	211	34	45		130	7,643.00	2,638.00	1,231.00	14,000.00
Canal.....	4	3	145	80	14				886.00	485.00	68.00	
Canfield.....	2		103	60					1,216.00	598.00	315.00	4,000.00
Calvary, Texarkana.....	70	54	461	481	143	182		166	21,352.00	3,640.00	911.00	65,000.00
Central, Magnolia.....	56	125	1,097	1,091	246	318	75	357	22,825.00	5,400.00	12,684.00	73,400.00
College Hill.....	72	33	694	320	147	79	12	176	10,479.00	3,940.00	1,932.00	25,000.00
Doddridge.....	4	2	83	54	25	12		44	869.00	900.00	423.00	5,000.00
Eastview.....	9	20	125	121	70	34			5,061.00	2,640.00	236.00	25,000.00
Evergreen.....			25	30					277.00	80.00	18.00	2,500.00
Fouke.....		9	143	85	48		16		2,274.00	1,680.00	272.00	10,000.00
Fulton.....	4		39	71				71	304.00	225.00	670.00	
Garland.....	3		33	86					796.00	639.00	23.00	
Genoa.....	14	14	106	105	45	10		61	1,622.00	916.00	235.00	3,000.00
Guernsey.....	1		45	45					266.00	240.00		1,000.00
Harmony Grove.....	10	4	93	98	40	11		60	7,432.00	600.00	215.00	20,000.00
Hope, First.....	37	60	1,227	896	182	208		233	28,484.00	4,750.00	14,100.00	80,000.00
Lewisville, First.....	11	25	376	252	97	76		130	11,420.00	4,064.00	4,220.00	35,000.00
Manderville.....	2	2	116	36					2,605.00	1,050.00	18.00	
Macedonia, No. 2.....	1	2	85						580.00	46.00	14.00	
Mt. Zion.....	1	2	153	31					630.00	266.00	87.00	10,000.00
Pisgah.....	11	9	116	72					1,162.00	702.00	50.00	4,000.00
Piney Grove.....		1	81	56				50	1,056.00	704.00	262.00	1,600.00
Red River.....	5	4	245	52					599.00	461.00	66.00	1,200.00
Roccy Mound.....	10	5	78	77	38	10		30	873.00	365.00	86.00	
Shiloh.....	9	7		82	67			43	2,092.00	1,200.00	75.00	5,000.00
Spring Hill.....	5	1	72	79					651.00			
South Texarkana.....	8	7	260	163	96	72		91	2,765.00	1,600.00	449.00	
Stamps, First.....	20	13	493	391	189	87		126	11,479.00	3,525.00	5,711.00	41,000.00
Sylverino.....		2	71	32				41	954.00	630.00	107.00	1,200.00
Tennessee.....	20	7	98	86	73			72	1,059.00	875.00	18.00	
Trinity.....	14	8	207	114	79	26	15	55	2,189.00	1,200.00	509.00	8,000.00
Total.....	483	533	8,434	6,285	1,968	1,404	235	2,225	\$261,251.00	\$ 84,015.00	\$ 64,270.00	\$654,582.00

INDEPENDENCE

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem'ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Calvary.....	7	25	192	119	102	41	21	119	\$ 6,120.99	\$ 2,640.00	\$ 899.00	\$ 20,000.00
Cord.....		3	50	44					514.75			6,000.00
Desha.....	5	9	120	75	55	14		75	2,116.49	1,250.00	30.00	8,000.00
First, Batesville.....	20	21	696	404	71	72		98	11,743.08	2,850.00	8,848.00	66,500.00
Pilgrims' Rest.....			179	61	49	18		75	2,282.98	1,505.00	50.00	9,000.00
Rehobeth.....	2	4	135	67	84	10			1,376.90	825.00	102.00	4,000.00
Rosie.....	7		150	75					683.24	480.00		3,000.00
Ruddell Hill.....	21	9	165	101	83	48	14	60	6,170.36	1,695.00	589.00	12,000.00
Salado.....	7	3	62	93	48				837.97	220.00	104.00	3,500.00
Salem.....	4	10	56	59	38	16		20	304.39	98.00	12.00	2,000.00
Sulphur Rock.....			134	45					511.58	300.00	89.00	2,000.00
Union Grove.....			39						663.77	480.00	25.00	2,000.00
West Batesville.....	57	40	646	480	127	34		95	12,492.55	4,025.00	2,396.00	45,000.00
White River.....		4	93	60					750.12	480.00	111.00	3,000.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>2,717</b>	<b>1,762</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>\$ 46,569.17</b>	<b>\$ 16,848.00</b>	<b>\$ 13,255.00</b>	<b>\$215,500.00</b>

LIBERTY

Caledonia.....	1		135	42	17				\$ 1,601.22	\$ 840.00	\$	\$ 1,000.00
Calion.....	9	1	99	76	60	9		50	5,952.73	1,540.00	221.00	20,000.00
Camden.....	84	112	1,674	1,363	416	333	30	508	39,673.76	4,800.00	12,880.00	100,000.00
Chidester.....	3	1	133	73	32			56	1,940.92	1,200.00	542.67	
Cross Roads.....	1	3	123	71	65				4,612.47	2,300.00	186.00	18,000.00
Cullendale.....	48	48	795	657	376	176	25	248	17,012.80	3,835.00	7,607.46	100,000.00
Ebenezer.....	10	3	160	93	69	16		61	4,328.00	2,600.00	1,192.00	6,000.00
El Dorado, First.....	64	118	2,420	1,523	384	508	385		159,387.98	6,600.00	48,770.00	371,000.00
El Dorado, Immanuel.....	106	119	840	869	450	280	75	228	32,591.10	4,350.00	12,519.38	200,000.00
El Dorado, Park View.....	8	6	143	178	76	20			5,094.71	1,975.00	648.98	20,000.00
El Dorado, Second.....	70	87	945	970	350	225		212	138,874.53	4,800.00	9,431.47	188,000.00
El Dorado, West Side.....	29	31	654	464	173	145		159	54,686.49	3,825.00	3,905.11	58,000.00
Elliott.....	30	13	224	187	176			127	7,798.37	2,976.00	2,172.09	20,000.00
Felsenthal.....		4	73	37				74	1,774.18	315.00	97.62	2,000.00



Galilee.....	3	5	236	183	90	53	85	5,595.11	2,452.00	364.67	11,000.00	
Huttig.....	25	13	358	184	78	106	15	85	7,294.06	3,000.00	1,819.87	25,000.00
Joyce City.....	50	13	319	163	108	60	108	12,532.24	3,640.00	3,260.64	8,000.00	
Junction City.....	28	16	391	316	174	115	106	53,368.39	3,000.00	2,419.53	54,000.00	
Knowles' Chapel.....	1	4	72	55	54			1,389.81	1,134.81	269.35	6,500.00	
Lapile.....	1	1	31	28				581.99	276.18	86.36	3,000.00	
Lawson.....	8		92	53	41	13	33	3,988.79	2,104.79	277.51	8,300.00	
Liberty.....	2	12	140	85	73		50	2,454.75	1,270.00	594.70	5,000.00	
Lisbon.....	1	2	38	9				65.10		51.76	125.00	
Louann.....	4	2	152	75	54	27		5,174.87	3,600.00	1,915.90	31,000.00	
Midway.....	5	4	96	56	30		34	757.38	531.16	73.22	4,000.00	
New London.....			60					108.95	98.18	20.00		
Norphlet.....	41	41	643	508	343	157	69	187	16,239.19	3,985.00	8,314.87	34,000.00
Norris.....			28					5.00	5.00		500.00	
Philadelphia.....	1	3	94	53	36			867.40	447.78	180.01	3,500.00	
Salem.....			108	35		11		325.41	175.75	36.20		
Shuler.....	15	4	70	81				2,454.86	1,417.00	337.42	5,000.00	
Smackover.....	26	76	794	608	227	214	175	10,681.12	3,075.00	12,352.69	33,000.00	
Snowhill.....	26	11	101	84	83		27	1,666.87	1,300.00	122.42	1,500.00	
Stephens.....	14	19	407	308	137	67	103	10,147.95	3,900.00	3,482.78	55,000.00	
Strong.....	22	24	290	193	62	112	81	9,541.80	3,335.00	3,085.60	45,000.00	
Three Creeks.....	2	1	158	68	27			7,979.52	985.05	142.00	10,000.00	
Union.....	12	12	337	172	100	52	26	74	7,401.98	3,000.00	1,200.74	18,000.00
Urbana.....		3	218	130	83	12		72	6,264.33	3,600.00	1,312.06	11,750.00
Village.....	16	5	253	125	75	37		72	5,071.44	2,700.00	1,314.37	8,500.00
Wesson.....	4	3	97	58	20		56	1,554.39	1,668.70	107.39	3,500.00	
Total.....	770	820	14,008	10,238	4,539	2,748	625	2,999	\$648,836.75	\$ 92,857.40	\$143,275.84	\$1,489,175.00

LITTLE RED RIVER

Brownsville.....	1		90	41	31			17	\$ 240.00	\$ 157.50	\$ 268.00	\$ 2,000.00
Concord.....	10		89	69	30			47	2,500.00	362.50	2,705.00	4,000.00
Edgemont.....	19		60	62		33		120	350.00	350.00		100.00
Pleasant Hill.....	11		289	154	73			120	3,032.00	1,070.00	3,570.00	18,000.00
Heber Springs.....	45		572	476	98	134	75		8,098.00	3,272.25	11,961.00	48,655.00
Lone Star.....	1		48	74					770.00	600.00	1,280.00	
M. C. Jester.....									5.72	6.00	16.00	
Mt. Olive.....	2		82	69	52			26	763.11	360.00	930.00	
Mt. Zion.....	12		98	61				63	418.25	105.00	813.00	2,500.00
Palestine.....	2		141	86	38				776.00	506.50	793.00	5,000.00
Pleasant Ridge.....	9		121	87	50				380.42	160.00	710.00	1,500.00
Pleasant Valley.....	1		25									2,500.00
Post Oak.....	13		101	50					533.00	396.00	591.00	
Quitman.....	29		175	84	77	40		38	2,908.89	630.05	3,210.00	10,000.00

LITTLE RED RIVER—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem.'ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrollmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Shiloh	8		112	43					231.80	119.89	305.00	1,500.00
Stony Point			56	71					500.00	361.00	636.00	2,000.00
Valley Hill			58	101	80			24	549.00	400.00	747.00	4,500.00
Total	163		2,117	1,528	529	207	75	465	\$ 22,056.19	\$ 8,856.69	\$ 28,535.00	\$102,255.00

LITTLE RIVER

Ashdown	41	25	456	382	149	100	25	114	\$ 6,978.52	\$ 2,745.12	\$ 3,029.56	\$ 34,000.00
Ben Lomond			31						125.00	125.00	49.15	
Bingen		1	82	60					1,334.35	840.00	452.28	1,000.00
Brownstown	10	5	51	76					512.85	395.00	32.50	1,000.00
Columbus	4	2	124						1,295.92	900.00	320.73	2,000.00
DeQueen	17	33	670	327	143	120		94	14,170.80	2,860.00	3,567.28	100,000.00
Dierks	14	7	108	76	46	50		78	4,315.00	1,820.00	315.68	4,880.00
Foreman	38	13	220	157	83	32			3,119.27	2,085.00	420.18	12,300.00
Horatio	30	4	234	163	84	62			3,515.00	1,825.00	509.14	5,000.00
Liberty		3	151	48					329.24	575.00	9.66	1,000.00
Lockesburg	18	4	329	216	92				5,222.63	2,560.00	807.00	15,000.00
Lone Oak	7	2	149	63	61				1,683.47	1,220.00	354.65	
Mineral Springs, Central	4	2	108	93		27		47	5,774.51	1,362.50	316.33	5,500.00
Murfreesboro	21	26	287	128	40	87			3,912.61	2,100.00	1,535.15	6,000.00
Mt. Moriah	2		35	45	42				614.75	480.00	72.96	1,000.00
Nashville	15	21	793	572	177	116	15	165	10,231.05	4,200.00	7,006.38	56,000.00
New Bethel			60	23					56.50	42.00	25.00	
New Home	5	9	86	56	52			49	1,902.30	639.43	275.87	2,000.00
Ogden	8	1	171	85					1,222.97	799.00	77.66	3,500.00
Ozan									63.18	40.00	15.00	
Rock Hill	6	1	44		60				410.30	360.00	45.60	
State Line	2	2	18	35	22				1,236.37	220.01	56.89	1,500.00
Washington	1	3	126	68	26	13		58	1,891.17	900.00	354.17	3,500.00
Wilton	23	4	192	94	117	21	29		3,356.55	2,080.00	552.94	3,500.00
Winthrop	3	7	68	44					611.50	307.50	49.95	1,000.00
Total	247	181	4,593	2,811	1,194	622	69	847	\$ 74,385.81	\$ 31,430.56	\$ 20,361.63	\$259,680.00

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

Armored.....	61	30	319	242	181	104			\$	4,855.78	\$	2,300.76	\$	526.10	\$	10,000.00
Blackwater.....	19	3	153	83	75					6,964.48		1,820.00		113.20		
Blytheville, First.....	39	74	1,538	1,149	295	237	25	266		58,115.36		5,424.96	12,097.76			143,259.51
Boynnton.....	22	19	80	77	70					1,900.10		1,540.00		125.00		1,500.00
Brinkley's Chapel.....	25	9	282	155	75	45	12	85		2,681.21		1,300.60		127.85		10,000.00
Brown Chapel.....	26	16	318	136	118					3,300.78		2,080.00		232.00		5,000.00
Calvary, Blytheville.....	113	61	869	1,604	290	185	97			33,437.93		3,900.67	1,838.69			135,000.00
Clear Lake.....	5	1	363	248	117	29				6,143.06		2,940.00		990.73		23,000.00
Coldridge.....	19	10	233	114	91	48				1,829.19		867.50		2,104.16		5,318.71
Crossroads.....	53	10	252	223	168					2,622.31		852.50		172.30		10,000.00
Dell.....	10	22	334	125	70	61				10,773.68		2,595.00		479.40		15,000.00
Dyess, Central.....	27	21	537	224	125	55		130		4,538.05		2,600.00		294.73		15,000.00
Emmanuel.....	20	18	154	98	72					2,027.80		1,560.00		194.42		8,500.00
Fairview.....	2		123	75						4,733.95		2,880.00		120.00		5,000.00
Gosnell.....	33	36	305	145	152	14	28			8,064.61		1,740.00		140.00		7,000.00
Joiner.....	58	31	263	229	111	22	15	91		13,105.45		3,120.00	14,138.55			60,000.00
Keiser.....	8	19	299	133	39					4,592.02		2,600.00		457.36		70,000.00
Luxora, First.....	3	12	251	188	53	20	16			7,022.56		2,599.92		863.45		22,500.00
Leachville.....		13	206	152	62	73		60		20,679.16		3,000.00		386.66		46,000.00
Manila.....	9	14	427	348	134	107	25			7,367.00		3,212.75	2,025.82			60,000.00
Mary's Chapel.....	21	8	125	122	66	23				2,280.70		1,185.00		80.33		
New Bethel.....	27	12	151	76	67					2,206.31		850.00		90.35		9,000.00
New Harmony.....	28	8	74	147	114					1,145.00		520.00		10.00		5,000.00
New Liberty.....	37	17	480	113	183	107	35			11,205.00		3,000.00	1,773.50			12,500.00
New Providence.....	42	9	308	278	150	16	18	127		3,621.93		2,080.00	1,717.49			15,000.00
Nodena.....	3	13	131	110	74					2,140.13		1,375.55		139.98		5,000.00
Number Nine.....	26	11	154	95	68	89				3,184.31		1,220.00		314.64		10,407.55
Osceola, First.....	56	47	759	611	209	157	56	246		21,364.32		4,200.00	8,986.05			162,500.00
Rosa.....	31	19	47	118	82					1,241.69		625.00		35.00		5,000.00
Wardell.....	28	4	177	117	76			61		1,572.66		1,105.00		195.63		
Wells' Chapel.....	12	9	74	65	85					1,862.78		104.00		129.43		2,900.00
Whitten.....	25	21	285	162						4,457.20		2,109.00		941.57		12,000.00
Wilson, First.....	31	23	447	305	113	86				8,854.42		3,975.00	2,959.65			30,000.00
Woodland Corner.....	4	9	167	119	70					1,605.90		1,073.56		193.49		
Yarbor.....	4	3	27	62	46					998.92		121.00		7.40		
Total.....	927	632	10,712	8,248	3,701	1,478	327	1,066	\$	\$272,495.75	\$	\$72,477.77	\$	\$5,002.69	\$	\$921,385.77

MT. ZION

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Bay.....	5	1	152	137	50	20			\$ 3,507.00	\$ 243.00	\$ 233.00	\$ 15,000.00
Bethabara.....	10	3	124	106	73				1,030.00	550.00	46.00	5,000.00
Black Oak.....	7	4	147	83	72	10			5,373.00	2,400.00	198.00	11,000.00
Brookland.....	16	8	176	103	61	10			2,174.00	1,325.00	408.00	7,500.00
Buffalo Chapel.....	16	5	56	65	50		40		1,487.00	1,000.00	100.00	4,000.00
Caraway.....	4	10	232	131	69	32		79	2,491.00	1,820.00	172.00	7,000.00
Cash.....	13	5	214	90	48	10			2,916.00	1,165.00	91.00	15,000.00
Deason Lake.....	26	7	152	104	70				2,820.00	810.00	136.00	3,000.00
Egypt.....	8	14	121	65	60				1,971.00	749.00	115.00	10,000.00
Friendly Hope.....	1	2	103	76	63				907.00	724.00	20.00	1,500.00
Central, Jonesboro.....	47	33	557	585	140	147		130	13,931.00	3,900.00	2,217.00	85,500.00
Fisher St., Jonesboro.....	42	48	605	388	105	78			18,897.00	3,120.00	2,045.00	80,000.00
First, Jonesboro.....	50	90	1,116	784	145	270		125	39,968.00	5,700.00	11,462.00	164,000.00
Walnut St., Jonesboro.....	26	47	651	492	150	117	50		19,592.00	3,640.00	3,105.00	125,000.00
Lake City.....	76	28	587	462	234	60	12	120	16,627.00	2,960.00	2,403.00	50,000.00
Lunsford.....	13	2	175	134	74	18	15		2,637.00	1,590.00	538.00	4,500.00
Monette.....	46	15	410	299	105	99			6,324.00	3,380.00	1,990.00	30,000.00
Mt. Pisgah.....	12	9	226	103	52				3,645.00	685.00	254.00	6,000.00
Mt. Zion.....	5	3	248	137	62	17			4,375.00	1,300.00	1,008.00	14,500.00
Nettleton.....	13	15	290	185	67	13		95	4,263.00	2,080.00	714.00	20,000.00
New Antioch.....	9	4	90	70	65				604.00	220.00	30.00	2,000.00
New Hope, Black Oak.....	10	7	95	102	104			25	1,881.00	1,344.00	119.00	3,500.00
New Hope, Jonesboro.....	28	20	135	110	74				1,781.00	1,022.00	191.00	6,000.00
Philadelphia.....		5	160	132	64				2,754.00	642.00	285.00	12,000.00
Rowe's Chapel.....	15	5	151	160	127	45			2,969.00	2,080.00	807.00	8,000.00
Total.....	503	390	5,973	5,105	2,184	946	77	614	\$164,974.00	\$ 44,449.00	\$ 28,687.00	\$690,000.00

### NEWTON COUNTY

Deer.....	8		35	35	25			53	\$ 238.77	\$ 565.66	\$ 177.15	\$ 3,000.00
Jasper.....	18	6	63	56	24	6		71	4,190.10	917.50	291.26	13,000.00
Parthenon.....	33	8	37	63	36	7		30	1,385.73		174.00	4,255.21
Walnut Grove (Boxley).....	7	6	43	46	34	14		17	579.68	450.00	516.90	
Ben Hur.....			52	18				12	280.38	218.61	49.00	600.00
Cassville.....	2	3	19	65	35				20.00		9.60	20.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>27</b>		<b>183</b>	<b>\$ 6,694.66</b>	<b>\$ 2,151.77</b>	<b>\$ 1,217.91</b>	<b>\$ 20,875.21</b>

### OUACHITA

Acorn.....	2	3	35	54	36				\$ 565.71	\$ 225.00	\$ 163.45	\$ 3,000.00
Board Camp.....	17	8	118	95	65			80	1,075.88	480.00	230.50	2,500.00
Bethel.....	2		31	19					153.00	112.00	25.65	300.00
Cove.....	5	3	40	52	35			52	789.17	480.00	25.50	800.00
Cherry Hill.....		2	38	38					1,066.18	840.00	42.50	3,000.00
Concord.....	4	7	71	51					567.88	226.00	76.45	1,500.00
Dallas Avenue.....	20	38	104	182	91	37		82	3,051.47	1,365.00	120.00	21,500.00
Gilham.....	16	21	148	89	68	14		40	1,134.62	600.00	116.05	3,000.00
Hatton.....	2	1	75	43	25				1,042.44	740.00	139.67	1,000.00
Grannis.....	10	6	206	153	89	33			1,326.52	760.00	363.61	5,000.00
Hatfield.....	1		30	83	46	16			1,922.82	840.00	84.52	5,000.00
New Hope.....			45	25					166.79	154.79		600.00
First, Mena.....	43	44	731	568	208	102	59	122	17,607.58	4,200.00	65.25	76,500.00
Vindervoort, First.....	10	5	157	71	33	36			543.10	130.00	36.32	1,500.00
Salem.....	8	1	53	45	30			28	486.96	300.00	11.56	1,000.00
Two-Mile.....		2	32	20					297.18	250.00		1,000.00
Wickes.....	7		85	74	43				1,420.86	740.00	327.54	8,000.00
Yocana.....			132	43					992.58	600.00	25.00	25,000.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>2,181</b>	<b>1,710</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>\$ 34,510.69</b>	<b>\$ 13,042.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,853.57</b>	<b>\$160,200.00</b>

### PULASKI COUNTY

Baptist Tabernacle.....	66	89	1,165	867	314	108	55	165	\$ 29,266.00	\$ 4,420.00	\$ 4,360.00	\$ 100,000.00
Baring Cross.....	119	210	1,996	1,557	543	162	15	363	42,234.00	4,320.00	12,532.00	200,000.00
Bellevue.....	6	9	114	82	37	12		42	2,144.00	795.00	169.00	
Bethany.....	35	23	292	295	118	87		120	10,782.00	3,000.00	827.00	32,500.00
Biddle.....	9	13	96	88	77	16		34	2,562.00	1,820.00	184.00	7,535.00
Bethel.....	13	13	78	111		12		67	2,031.00	1,300.00	181.00	5,000.00
Brady.....	6	8	23	40	34			43	1,126.00	520.00	55.00	1,000.00
Capitol Hill.....	25	51	237	227	74	16		45	7,752.00	3,314.00	812.00	5,000.00

PULASKI COUNTY—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Calvary.....	55	77	644	409	145	63	42	160	41,285.00	4,119.00	2,688.00	64,000.00
Central, N. L. R.....	22	45	585	499	174	107	34	126	27,970.00	3,900.00	2,350.00	10,000.00
Crystal Hill.....	6	6	200	120	89	10			3,946.00	2,080.00	194.00	6,000.00
Crystal Valley, N. L. R.....	2	8	46	85				45	787.00	590.00	103.00	
Douglasville, First.....	6	20	220	200	91	132		109	3,952.00	2,675.00	154.00	7,500.00
Douglasville, Second.....	19	27	121	92	83	31		75	2,971.00	1,280.00	340.00	5,000.00
East End.....	21	19	215	108	77	20			3,455.00	1,060.00	270.00	8,000.00
First Baptist, Little Rock.....	103	155	2,052	1,512	502	268	110	194	64,476.00	10,000.00	81,298.00	376,000.00
First Baptist, N. L. R.....	61	31	1,017	730	206	90	30	198	91,269.00	4,000.00	6,749.00	
Forty-Seventh St., N. L. R.....	23	54	184	275	142	24		128	6,518.00	3,030.00	451.00	6,500.00
Friendship, Jacksonville.....	8	6	235	104	57				1,508.00	840.00	187.00	10,000.00
Gaines Street.....	98	149	945	929	491	123		265	45,299.00	5,150.00	7,443.00	128,900.00
Geyer Springs.....	14	33	124	107	58	24		50	3,129.00	2,080.00	332.00	6,000.00
Grace, N. L. R.....	27	26	188	196	60	11	15	83	5,389.00	1,970.00	504.00	22,000.00
Graves Memorial, N. L. R.....	5	5	83	72	37	8		52	1,771.00	1,300.00	203.00	10,000.00
Hebron.....	35	35	288	360	120	21	15	170	7,930.00	1,560.00	1,657.00	35,000.00
Highway.....	35	18	155	165	40	14		98				8,000.00
Harmony.....	1	6	63	50	30				1,140.00	580.00	40.00	2,000.00
Holly Springs.....	10	8	61	95	75	10			1,951.00	806.00	287.00	3,000.00
Inmanuel.....	228	343	3,395	2,795	590	364	125	1,168	116,416.00	65,000.00	48,685.00	385,000.00
Ironton.....	9	2	322	212	105	58		97	4,367.00	2,600.00	528.00	15,000.00
Jacksonville, First.....	93	78	331	443	180	58	15	216	10,618.00	3,575.00	4,312.00	23,000.00
Levy.....	25	26	495	235	116	102		140	7,532.00	2,720.00	1,154.00	13,500.00
Liberty, Bigelow.....			25	65	65				238.00		12.00	1,000.00
Life Line.....	10	39	406	220	150	18	43	110	6,933.00	2,600.00	248.00	15,000.00
Martindale.....	5	1	83	90	86	26		12	1,432.00	1,600.00	148.00	
Mountain View, No. 1.....	7	3	90	70	43							
Mountain View, No. 2.....	9	15	54	47	36				265.00	180.00	24.00	
Nalls' Memorial.....	7	4	60	49		8		56	1,795.00	1,040.00	65.00	5,000.00
North Point.....	3	4	91	60					715.00	387.00	125.00	
Natural Steps.....			63	80	80						50.00	
Oakwood.....	13	9	53	57		12						
Park Hill.....	39	107	334	438	110	40		184	26,307.00	4,160.00	1,375.00	90,000.00
Peoples'.....	11	38	38	71	32				125.00	120.00		3,850.00

Pike Avenue.....	15	36	230	125	81	14			6,644.00	2,667.00	785.00	34,054.00
Pilgrims' Rest.....	14	8	91	80	68			76	3,127.00	1,897.00	381.00	1,000.00
Pine Grove.....	73	24	309	222	148	19		100	7,223.00	2,600.00	240.00	10,000.00
Plainview.....	18	11	309	111	86	18		73	5,530.00	2,280.00	951.00	13,000.00
Pleasant Grove.....	32	22	70	106	92				1,190.00	473.00	71.00	5,000.00
Pulaski Heights.....	37	64	1,066	754	143	174		136	40,966.00	5,025.00	12,462.00	87,000.00
Reynolds' Memorial.....	36	35	409	331	77	77			10,013.00	3,025.00	1,054.00	65,000.00
Roland.....	3	2	57	65				15	1,433.00	1,200.00	27.00	
Second, L. R.....	31	139	1,813	1,275	189	330		147	239,222.00	7,275.00	24,382.00	
Shady Grove.....	17	13	112	96	81	12	12		2,597.00	1,005.00	134.00	6,500.00
South Highland.....	79	70	803	608	228	43	23	204	19,552.00	4,160.00	2,812.00	50,000.00
Stanfill.....	8	5	60	75	75	10			1,333.00	790.00	18.00	
Sylvan Hills.....	17	18	236	199	94	34		99	7,010.00	2,567.00	315.00	35,000.00
Trinity.....	7	10	133	114	57	49		106	2,233.00	1,800.00	108.00	12,300.00
Tyler Street.....	12	60	137	158	76	36			16,350.00	3,750.00	229.00	30,000.00
Vimy Ridge.....	4	4	21	20	15				46.00	16.00	10.00	
West Side.....	10	16	97	138	81	19		53	2,985.00	1,800.00	185.00	
Woodlawn.....	19	13	193	197	63	18	13	110	6,569.00	2,860.00	298.00	20,000.00
Woodson.....	17	7	138	89	85				1,560.00	840.00	66.00	
Worrell Memorial.....	4	4	101	100	59	21	8	96	2,777.00	1,255.00	176.00	35,000.00
Zion Hill.....	2	9	232	75				50	1,618.00	1,194.00	215.00	3,000.00
Total.....	1,744	2,395	23,894	19,245	7,065	2,967	555	5,880	\$969,364.00	\$140,470.00	\$226,065.00	\$2,107,189.00

### RED RIVER

Anchor.....	4	5	65	46					\$ 232.61	\$ 151.25	\$ 10.00	\$.....
Antoine.....	5	2	54	40	34				165.97	545.00	59.00	1,600.00
Arkadelphia, First.....	24	234	1,825	922	319	268		124	17,753.87	5,400.00	14,255.66	109,350.00
Arkadelphia, Second.....	21	136	613	369	163	57		118	10,362.94	3,600.00	1,607.52	40,000.00
Beirne.....	10	9	147	103	88	12			1,678.96	1,010.00	462.40	3,000.00
Bethel.....	10	15	60	70	36			63	1,947.74	905.00	149.00	3,000.00
Bethlehem.....	6		85	25					273.46	250.00	62.50	1,500.00
Boughton.....	8	3	200	112	68			98	1,074.21	520.00	132.93	3,600.00
Caddo Valley.....	10	8	72	35					730.00	270.00	76.41	1,000.00
Curtis.....		7	228	75	85	37		94	2,318.07	1,662.50	425.15	4,500.00
DeGray.....	5	7	236	98	54				1,988.69	1,430.00	342.25	4,000.00
Emmett.....	2	5	121	42					706.85	460.00	57.00	7,500.00
Fairview.....	1		22	48	26			32	242.95	182.46	36.16	1,000.00
Gurdon, Beech Street.....	40	52	474	375	141	170		165	12,383.38	3,600.00	2,547.62	50,000.00
Harmony Hill.....		4	118	50	50			25	1,600.26	970.00	188.45	5,000.00
Hollywood.....			60	35					631.82	352.00	2.35	1,500.00
Lakeview.....	8	12	108	86	65			24	912.99	675.00	44.31	1,500.00
Mt. Bethel.....	7	3	35	36					653.29	480.00	34.50	2,500.00
Mt. Olive.....		4	55	40	20				682.11	600.00	4.50	2,000.00
Mt. Zion.....	4	4	44	37	32				640.00	535.00	127.01	1,200.00

RED RIVER—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem'ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Okolona.....		9	65	80					741.31	450.00	84.98	2,000.00
Prescott.....	29	30	546	302	137	115			8,946.07	3,600.00	2,670.89	62,750.00
Richwoods.....	6	10	193	91	73				4,306.56	1,244.50	546.40	15,000.00
Shady Grove.....	6		36	25					95.15	20.00	9.00	1,000.00
Shiloh.....			73	33					1,123.68	385.00	129.92	3,000.00
Social Hill.....	3	2	54	50					430.00	325.00		1,500.00
South Fork.....	14	6	212	103	84				1,395.81	1,040.00	1,115.69	5,000.00
Sycamore Grove.....	2	3	55	39					343.70	240.00		1,500.00
Unity.....	4	13	119	65	47				2,611.94	480.00	92.00	4,500.00
Whelen Springs.....	6	1	112	96					911.05	675.00	37.50	3,500.00
Total.....	231	584	6,089	3,478	1,522	659		743	\$ 78,385.44	\$ 32,057.71	\$ 24,311.10	\$343,500.00

ROCKY BAYOU

Belview.....	8		102	60					\$ 975.00	\$ 240.00	\$ 87.42	\$ 1,200.00
Calico Rock.....	5	9	58	56	31	14			1,846.16	12.05		140.00
Franklin.....	5	4	71	77					115.00			270.00
Finley Creek.....	12	1	92	80	69				725.11	487.50		5,000.00
Guion.....			19	60					429.64	356.75		1,500.00
Lone Star.....	10	2	36	40					79.00	75.00		7.00
Melbourne.....	13	11	241	144	113	75		85	6,165.57	3,109.00		17,500.00
Oxford.....	8	3	67	59				39		939.63		78.97
Rocky Bayou.....	4	3		33					166.00	120.00		25.00
Saints' Rest.....				50								4.00
Sage.....			99	67					913.25	297.30		2,000.00
Sidney.....	40	11	200	118	83	21			6,639.55	887.50		9,000.00
Wiseman.....	1		13	25								
Zion Hill.....		3	90	80					320.00	250.00		62.00
Total.....	106	47	1,088	949	296	110		124	\$ 18,374.28	\$ 6,774.73	\$ 1,892.13	\$ 38,100.00



STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY

Clinton.....	13	14	380	188	97	71	25	175	\$ 5,963.16	\$ 2,600.00	\$ 743.99	\$ 18,000.00
Marshall.....	33	20	293	267	86				8,594.46	700.00	905.94	20,000.00
Mountain View.....	5	15	358	147	63	28		98	5,405.77	2,600.00	279.42	16,000.00
Mt. Zion.....	3	1	60	41					308.00	72.00	6.00	500.00
New Hopewell.....	5	2	22	25	44			25	484.00	535.37	45.56	
Pee Dee.....			95	30						100.00		2,000.00
Plant.....			36	40					282.50	72.00	69.40	750.00
Red Hill.....			48	30	31			50	163.09	63.03	36.14	4,000.00
Scotland.....	36	2	38						278.30	96.00		
Shady Grove.....		2	56	40					306.63	50.00	8.89	750.00
Shirley.....	3	2	81	50				54	689.19	190.00	166.57	
Lexington.....	7	6	109	62	45			47	870.36	480.00	152.91	4,000.00
Corinth.....			71	37					209.66	164.95	17.04	
Leslie.....	6	7	166	164	91	88		85	5,290.00	2,700.00	658.41	10,000.00
Zion's Light.....	4	7	66	40								
Zion.....		1	46	38					297.50	135.50	58.00	800.00
Total.....	115	79	1,925	1,199	457	187	25	534	\$ 29,142.62	\$ 10,559.35	\$ 3,148.27	\$ 76,800.00

TRI-COUNTY

Antioch.....	4	3	29	52	49				\$ 449.20	\$ 225.00	\$ 15.00	\$ 2,635.00
Barton Chapel.....	9	10	447	214	156	35	40		4,161.34	2,510.00	277.89	9,900.00
Beck Spur.....	9	18	183	126	104	16	14	32	4,150.42	1,800.00	253.51	8,000.00
Cherry Valley.....	17	9	221	151	54	25	12	80	1,471.61	886.00	364.12	3,000.00
Crawfordsville.....	26	21	273	181	64	72	23	72	4,672.92	2,847.50	1,367.32	15,000.00
Earle.....	54	25	544	578	146	50	25	154	11,183.08	4,000.00	4,806.16	106,000.00
Fair Oaks.....	1			44					184.90	110.21	45.00	
Fitzgerald.....	16	3	104	75	32			28	1,642.50	1,300.00		5,000.00
Forrest City.....	29	82	1,009	899	330	211	50	208	19,473.28	4,500.00	9,444.52	42,000.00
Grace.....	45	37	218	196	138	25	26		6,158.78	3,717.45	155.03	
Gladden.....	30	44	173	143	100	15		73	1,912.86	1,190.13	146.79	2,000.00
Harris' Chapel.....	5	3	132	68	49	15			3,963.66	1,200.00	586.04	6,500.00
Jericho.....	6		52	36					460.92	60.00		2,000.00
Madison.....	16		113	70					1,523.91	900.00	146.59	5,200.00
Marion.....	36	18	223	195	64	76			8,083.56	3,120.00	1,876.37	68,000.00
Palestine.....	6	2	105	80					2,177.14	900.00	104.03	
Parkin.....	31	19	422	184	76	94	26	60	7,428.89	3,094.93	2,666.00	40,000.00
Riverside.....	12		33	40					546.00	360.00		4,000.00
Shell Lake.....	3	2	122	87	79	16			2,442.82	1,530.00	96.00	3,800.00
Tilton.....	2	3	13						105.55			
Togo.....	27	64	91	100	48				1,581.00	1,200.00		4,000.00
Turrell.....	15	77	88	135	154			102	3,414.53	1,500.00	409.84	20,000.00

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

TRI-COUNTY—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Men's ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrmt	W. M. U. Enrmt	Brotherhood Enrmt	Vacation Bible School Enrmt	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Vandale.....		2	134	78	25	25			1,542.31	1,200.00		10,000.00
West Memphis.....	8	58	1,129	700	250	216	40	171	29,667.74	5,685.00	4,082.03	147,000.00
Wheatley.....	36	10	85	97	38	38		98	4,013.21	1,965.00	212.50	7,500.00
Wynne.....	39	63	616	375	117	75	52	149	10,512.00	3,550.00	5,253.43	87,500.00
Total.....	482	573	6,559	4,904	2,073	1,004	308	1,227	\$132,924.13	\$ 49,351.22	\$ 32,248.22	\$599,035.00

TRINITY

Bethel.....			119	44					\$ 693.86	\$ 507.70	\$ 25.00	\$ 1,000.00
Corner's Chapel.....	29	13	232	92	91				2,333.19	1,252.00	159.00	3,000.00
Fisher.....	6	6	76	76	37			72	2,440.51	1,450.00	228.44	3,000.00
Freer.....	7	2	79	94	55				1,111.21	645.00	75.30	3,000.00
Greenfield.....	6		80	67	37	8		38	3,217.08	780.00	372.74	9,500.00
Harrisburg.....	18	26	365	390	56	88		96	11,269.24	3,120.00	2,070.87	70,000.00
Lebanon.....	3	1	127	83	56				1,329.00	972.50	192.10	3,000.00
Hurd's Chapel.....			110									2,000.00
Lepanto.....	21	59	859	287	77		50	158	8,576.68	3,525.00	3,186.47	43,500.00
Marked Tree.....	7	13	393	167	42	32		128	7,697.48	3,000.00	3,329.93	41,000.00
Maple Grove.....			52									
Neiswander.....	6	1	127	102					1,062.01	825.89	127.93	3,000.00
Pleasant Grove.....	10	7	193	76	76		12		1,460.65	720.00	155.00	1,000.00
Pleasant Hill.....	44	5	124	135	98		18		3,441.70	1,300.00	248.00	5,000.00
Pleasant Valley.....	9	20	64	50	43				429.79	304.19	5.11	2,000.00
Red Oak.....	3		109	65					2,837.30	349.09	150.96	7,500.00
Shiloh.....	2	2	24	56	30				957.54	200.00	12.50	4,000.00
South McCormick.....	8	1	142	90	61	5		51	1,070.63	643.80	202.56	3,000.00
Trumann.....	29	22	612	391	120	80	50		10,865.00	4,165.00	3,180.61	25,000.00
Tyronza.....	65	39	875	489	227	97	50	190	73,249.07	4,200.00	8,853.64	130,000.00
Valley View.....	20		70	75	84				1,234.75	480.00	60.00	7,000.00
Waldenburg.....	4	3	77	30					1,049.86	770.00		4,000.00
Weiner.....	17	5	176	151	62	66		76	2,852.67	1,500.00	469.83	7,500.00
Weona.....	17	4	84	58					779.00	600.00	29.00	2,000.00
West Ridge.....	9	9	108	87	82				431.20	300.00	33.30	1,500.00
Total.....	240	238	5,277	3,155	1,884	376	180	809	\$140,376.44	\$ 31,610.17	\$ 23,168.29	\$288,500.00

WASHINGTON-MADISON

Black Oak	19	11	42	46	52					\$ 731.00	\$ 342.00	\$ 101.00	\$ 800.00
Brush Creek	6	10	84	75						4,448.00	840.00	79.00	6,000.00
Farmington	9	4	73	92	55	12				7,684.00	960.00	190.00	6,324.00
Fayetteville, First	42	199	1,717	1,084	481	160	62	287		96,857.00	6,000.00	13,053.00	190,000.00
Fayetteville, Second	18	13	139	100	50			100			4,098.00		8,000.00
Friendship	16	4	76	50						410.00	160.00	43.00	2,000.00
Hindsville		2	55	34	30	14				684.00	336.00	358.00	2,500.00
Huntsville	3	8	131	62	53	47		70		3,499.00	2,860.00	467.00	10,000.00
Johnson	3	5	84	65	50	16		25		1,628.00	1,040.00	239.00	
Liberty	15	7	161	97	74	13				2,750.00	845.00	128.00	5,000.00
Lincoln	5	18	181	155	103	20				3,684.00	1,650.00	746.00	15,000.00
New Hope	4		28	44						160.00	120.00	30.00	
Prairie Grove	3									1,322.27	1,040.00	205.58	8,000.00
Providence	12	12	34	43						711.68	383.75	44.20	2,400.00
Springdale	62	94	1,147	1,069	366	156	70			35,625.00	3,325.00	10,188.00	91,000.00
Spring Valley	1	4	162	55	36			22		1,579.00	1,018.00	648.00	3,000.00
Sulphur City	5	6	50	47	43					510.00	300.00	150.00	
West Fork		4	67	45	34	11		36		2,088.00	935.00	127.00	15,000.00
Winslow	13	9	136	105	44	8				1,436.00	685.00	169.00	3,500.00
Elkins	9	6	23							120.00		25.00	
<b>Totals</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>4,390</b>	<b>3,268</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>\$165,926.95</b>	<b>\$ 26,937.75</b>	<b>\$ 26,990.78</b>	<b>\$368,524.00</b>	

WHITE COUNTY

Beebe, First	10	11	210	247	88	54	25	75	\$ 8,049.42	\$ 2,780.00	\$ 828.00	\$ 40,000.00
Liberty	4	6	62	51	45				712.17	480.00	76.00	1,500.00
Searcy	27	42	800	586	188	74	45	160	22,493.19	4,800.00	6,658.71	130,000.00
West Point	18	7	93	120	82			27	2,122.60	1,300.00	404.41	
Rescue	16	2	109	40	45				1,149.75	523.50	167.00	2,000.00
McRae	9	6	149	174	84	18			10,835.68	1,005.00	105.00	9,000.00
Central, Bald Knob		10	140	158	58	19		86	8,617.93	1,925.80	548.26	40,600.00
New Bethel			68	47					360.80	300.00		1,500.00
Royal Hill	4		73	50	36				771.50	620.00	80.00	1,500.00
Pleasant Valley	5	2	162	55	53				639.88	440.00	72.00	2,000.00
Harris' Chapel		2	30	32	32				387.48	255.00	24.00	2,000.00
El Paso	16	8	127	95	27				1,372.84	600.00	375.00	3,000.00
Mt. Hebron	8	4	97	124	88			45	2,096.05	1,250.00	224.76	4,000.00
Pangburn		1	85	55				75	845.00	720.00	43.70	1,500.00
Judsonia	63	20	452	303	175	114		153	40,789.64	3,000.00	1,223.64	44,000.00
Higginson	7	2	71	30	20	9			1,067.56	720.00	25.00	2,000.00
Griffithville	5	6	58	62					1,038.08	425.00	218.85	3,000.00
Rocky Point	8	6	82	56	48				1,292.39	374.00	107.00	
Bethany	2		66	58					312.72	104.00	61.00	
Crosby	3		57	50	24				949.33	600.00	180.00	2,500.00
Kensett	24	8	424	207	107	53		73	4,009.63	1,935.00	1,086.35	7,500.00

WHITE COUNTY—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Value of All Church Property (Including Pastor's Home)
Morrow.....	-----	1	39	48	44	13	-----	-----	1,350.80	600.00	60.00	2,400.00
Mt. Sidon.....	1	3	122	50	25	-----	-----	-----	800.44	575.00	125.00	-----
Smyrna.....	3	-----	54	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,131.32	390.00	211.00	-----
Rose Bud.....	2	5	25	40	30	-----	-----	-----	332.61	155.00	-----	-----
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>3,655</b>	<b>2,788</b>	<b>1,299</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>\$113,548.77</b>	<b>\$ 25,877.30</b>	<b>\$ 12,904.68</b>	<b>\$299,400.00</b>

WHITE RIVER

Antioch.....	-----	-----	36	35	15	-----	-----	-----	\$ 798.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 124.35	\$ 2,500.00
Blooming Grove.....	-----	-----	47	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	95.00	-----	2.00	1,000.00
Cotter.....	22	14	181	180	62	63	-----	101	5,250.62	2,535.00	1,344.84	16,000.00
East Cotter.....	4	-----	20	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	566.37	325.37	95.44	-----
Flat Rock.....	3	10	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	153.07	41.00	-----	-----
Gassville.....	5	5	97	71	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,460.46	1,138.75	239.00	1,500.00
Hopewell.....	6	4	72	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	377.79	145.00	162.50	1,200.00
Mountain Home.....	7	28	407	299	82	99	-----	86	11,434.69	3,600.00	1,777.53	13,500.00
Norfolk.....	13	3	79	57	31	9	-----	-----	655.21	46.84	160.00	1,500.00
Oak Grove.....	1	-----	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	31.75	15.00	-----	-----
Pilgrims' Rest.....	-----	-----	121	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	167.49	89.52	135.70	1,000.00
Pleasant Hill.....	4	6	70	52	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,114.75	816.00	142.10	1,500.00
Rehobeth.....	5	25	135	170	75	24	-----	-----	4,087.57	1,095.00	276.00	20,000.00
Whiteville.....	6	3	151	46	27	-----	-----	39	933.82	427.45	266.00	2,500.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1,459</b>	<b>1,031</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>195</b>	-----	<b>226</b>	<b>\$ 27,126.59</b>	<b>\$ 10,674.93</b>	<b>\$ 4,725.46</b>	<b>\$ 62,200.00</b>

WOODRUFF

Augusta.....	40	17	473	359	117	115	27	125	\$ 14,436.27	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 3,256.93	\$ 88,000.00
Cotton Plant.....	26	13	271	265	75	40	-----	103	4,113.06	2,275.00	1,173.69	9,000.00
Good Hope.....	7	1	65	82	95	-----	-----	-----	889.56	360.00	65.14	2,000.00
Gregory.....	4	2	32	62	-----	10	-----	27	1,134.97	600.00	283.22	3,000.00
Hunter.....	15	3	185	148	66	18	-----	93	6,874.29	1,560.00	1,111.17	11,000.00
McCroary.....	12	11	209	197	60	26	-----	75	7,167.15	2,580.00	836.29	13,000.00
Pleasant Grove.....	14	8	181	125	74	15	-----	40	1,911.53	880.00	380.24	2,500.00
Raynor Grove.....	5	2	62	65	60	-----	-----	-----	2,243.17	600.00	-----	2,000.00
Riverside.....	1	-----	60	88	88	-----	-----	-----	712.00	600.00	93.50	2,400.00
Tupelo.....	-----	2	162	58	22	14	-----	48	1,461.83	712.50	306.40	3,000.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>1,449</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>\$ 40,943.83</b>	<b>\$ 13,767.50</b>	<b>\$ 7,506.58</b>	<b>\$135,900.00</b>

### SUMMARY

Arkansas Valley.....	591	349	6,192	4,309	1,210	958	7	1,201	\$ 141,169.02	\$ 35,739.81	\$ 37,170.71	\$ 545,875.00
Bartholomew.....	561	478	9,829	6,356	2,362	1,104	148	1,594	157,955.21	51,758.00	36,433.00	339,915.00
Benton.....	355	317	4,267	3,598	1,616	718	205	706	149,418.90	31,134.66	19,393.45	486,093.85
Big Creek.....	38	26	896	612	121	71	-----	149	12,158.40	7,539.25	873.65	23,300.00
Black River.....	306	289	3,541	2,959	651	525	-----	687	66,667.01	25,795.84	8,290.90	323,000.00
Boone-Carroll.....	288	152	3,077	2,452	1,055	249	34	555	66,758.87	24,975.86	11,814.37	252,000.00
Buckner.....	243	197	3,372	2,633	702	173	-----	313	63,662.00	18,743.00	10,900.00	177,000.00
Buckville.....	20	-----	418	285	85	-----	-----	-----	1,192.39	620.35	248.11	4,000.00
Caddo River.....	89	89	1,912	1,291	508	206	95	547	26,359.75	13,778.56	5,165.88	93,850.00
Carey.....	204	-----	2,841	1,976	943	464	20	730	51,936.96	20,462.70	21,487.59	243,075.00
Caroline.....	284	192	4,619	3,064	1,310	844	145	977	83,829.35	32,440.79	21,233.59	292,383.00
Centennial.....	261	168	2,522	2,242	1,033	553	211	752	55,096.89	16,365.00	18,951.47	214,500.00
Central.....	852	703	11,096	8,634	3,020	1,808	378	2,370	244,716.00	58,986.00	53,587.00	895,285.00
Clear Creek.....	217	171	3,856	3,360	1,093	379	60	1,052	192,930.99	23,915.36	14,901.14	334,100.00
Concord.....	663	846	14,261	10,075	3,176	1,559	337	2,193	368,570.00	60,188.00	55,910.00	1,244,067.00
Conway-Perry.....	99	72	1,672	1,273	485	179	8	479	35,678.45	10,832.30	7,713.71	90,500.00
Current River.....	106	84	2,509	1,737	709	267	-----	361	131,275.42	13,053.43	5,551.43	211,975.00
Dardanelle-Russellville.....	209	140	3,120	2,228	585	294	18	366	39,434.61	17,209.00	11,216.21	172,550.00
Delta.....	728	563	7,225	5,155	1,803	641	100	748	122,066.57	45,024.55	30,443.48	344,659.00
Faulkner.....	159	244	3,791	2,400	897	324	35	-----	88,217.00	18,648.00	13,356.00	173,500.00
Gainesville.....	84	60	1,883	1,574	618	309	25	250	31,231.77	11,472.03	6,749.55	102,900.00
Greene.....	362	359	6,671	4,579	2,203	563	78	725	115,635.24	32,772.00	18,268.95	358,500.00
Harmony.....	805	700	11,924	8,077	3,181	1,853	201	1,897	269,282.92	57,042.00	63,721.07	861,820.00
Hope.....	483	533	8,434	6,285	1,968	1,404	235	2,225	261,251.00	84,015.00	64,270.00	654,582.00
Independence.....	130	128	2,717	1,762	647	253	41	542	46,569.17	16,848.00	13,255.00	215,500.00
Liberty.....	770	820	14,008	10,238	4,539	2,748	625	2,999	648,836.75	92,857.40	143,275.84	1,489,175.00
Little Red River.....	163	-----	2,117	1,528	529	207	75	465	22,056.19	8,856.69	28,535.00	102,255.00
Little River.....	247	181	4,593	2,811	1,194	622	69	847	74,385.81	31,430.56	20,361.63	259,680.00
Mississippi County.....	927	632	10,712	8,248	3,701	1,478	327	1,066	272,495.75	72,477.77	55,002.69	921,385.77
Mt. Zion.....	503	390	5,973	5,105	2,184	946	77	614	164,974.00	44,449.00	28,687.00	690,000.00
Newton County.....	68	23	249	283	154	946	-----	183	6,694.66	2,151.77	1,217.91	20,875.21
Ouachita.....	147	141	2,181	1,710	774	238	59	404	34,510.69	13,042.00	1,853.57	160,200.00
Pulaski County.....	1,744	2,395	23,894	19,245	7,065	2,967	555	5,880	969,364.00	140,470.00	226,065.00	2,107,189.00
Red River.....	231	584	6,089	3,478	1,522	659	-----	743	78,385.44	32,057.71	24,311.10	343,500.00
Rocky Bayou.....	106	47	1,088	949	296	110	-----	124	18,374.28	6,774.73	1,892.13	38,100.00
Stone-Van Buren.....	115	79	1,925	1,199	457	187	25	534	29,142.62	10,559.25	3,148.27	76,800.00
Tri-County.....	482	573	6,559	4,904	2,073	1,004	308	1,227	132,924.13	49,351.22	32,248.22	599,035.00
Trinity.....	240	238	5,277	3,155	1,384	376	180	809	140,376.44	31,610.17	23,168.29	288,500.00
Washington-Madison Co.....	245	416	4,390	3,268	1,361	357	132	540	165,926.95	26,937.75	26,990.78	368,524.00
White County.....	235	152	3,655	2,788	1,299	345	70	694	113,548.77	25,877.30	12,904.68	299,400.00
White River.....	76	98	1,459	1,031	292	195	-----	226	27,126.59	10,674.93	4,725.46	62,200.00
Woodruff.....	124	59	1,700	1,449	657	238	27	511	40,943.83	13,767.50	7,506.58	135,900.00
Totals.....	14,560	13,688	218,514	160,305	61,462	28,502	4,910	39,285	\$5,763,130.79	\$1,342,705.34	\$1,192,800.41	\$16,617,943.00

## MESSENGERS BY CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS

### ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Barton—Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Measel.  
 Beck's Memorial—W. C. Ward, Chester White.  
 Brinkley—John Medford, Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Lipford.  
 Clarendon—Rev. John Holsten.  
 Corder's Chapel—Rev. E. M. Bragdon, R. E. Corder.  
 Elaine—Rev. Bennie Pearson.  
 Helena First—Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Douglas, Mrs. Ailene Mabie,  
     B. A. Sugg, Mrs. Allen H. Toney.  
 Hughes—Rev. W. D. Wallace.  
 Lexa—H. T. Gregory, Rev. and Mrs. James High, Amua Mitcham.  
 Marianna First—Rev. Burton A. Wiley.  
 Monroe—Rev. G. F. Smothers.  
 West Helena—Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Franklin, W. W. Moore, Rev.  
     and Mrs. Lehman F. Webb.

### BARTHOLOMEW:

Crossett First—Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Buckner, Rev. and Mrs.  
     Harold White.  
 Fountain Hill—W. A. Lacy, John L. Woods.  
 Hamburg First—Rev. and Mrs. Lowell Matheney, Mrs. S. E.  
     Powell.  
 Holly Springs—Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Leach.  
 Monticello:  
     First—Exall Kimbro, Rev. and Mrs. Harold Seefeldt, C. C.  
         Smith, Rev. Reginald Washington.  
     Second—Rev. W. A. Lindsey.  
 Mt. Olive No. 2—Rev. S. E. Powell.  
 North Crossett—Rev. E. H. Acuff, Rev. Roy Hilton.  
 Warren:  
     First—Mrs. Elva Halley, B. S. Hargis, Mrs. B. S. Hargis,  
         Rev. D. B. Westmoreland, Jr.  
     Immanuel—Rev. and Mrs. Keith F. Babb.

### BENTON COUNTY:

Bentonville First—Mr. and Mrs. Carl Berger, Rev. and Mrs.  
     Jas. A. Overton.  
 Centerton—Rev. Melvin Coffeldt.  
 Decatur—Rev. John Terry.  
 Garfield—M. A. Craven, Rev. W. C. Stockett.

Gentry—Rev. Carl P. Nelson.  
Gravette—Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Scott.  
Mason Valley—Rev. Arthur L. Hart.  
Pea Ridge—Rev. D. M. Kreis.  
Rogers:  
    First—Rev. Rel Gray.  
    Immanuel—Rev. C. F. Pitts.  
Siloam Springs—Rev. B. N. Simmons, C. W. Goatcher.

**BIG CREEK:**

Enterprise—Mr. and Mrs. Oscar E. Ellis.  
Salem—Rev. Tom Poole.

**BLACK RIVER:**

Diaz—Rev. Bert Edwards.  
Grubbs—Rev. Jack E. Laffler.  
Hoxie—Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Chandler.  
Newport:  
    First—Cecil Guthrie, Mrs. J. F. Millican, Mrs. M. B. Owens,  
        Rev. and Mrs. Chas. F. Wilkins.  
    Immanuel—Rev. V. E. DeFreece, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hogan.  
Smithville—Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Hill, Rev. Sidney W. Holcomb.  
Tuckerman—Rev. and Mrs. Ray Rhyne, Galand Rhyne.  
Walnut Ridge:  
    College City—Rev. J. I. Cossey, Rev. W. K. Wharton, Rev.  
        and Mrs. H. E. Williams.  
    First—Rev. Seibert H. Haley.

**BOONE-CARROLL:**

Bellefonte—Kenneth Edmondson, Rev. James Walker.  
Berryville—Rev. Gray Evans.  
Eagle Heights—J. A. Heath, Rev. G. E. Lafferty, Rev. Lenox  
    Medford.  
Eureka Springs—Rev. Glen Womack.  
Green Forest—Rev. Art Jones.  
Grubb Springs—Rev. Guy A. Hopper.  
Harrison First—Felix Goodson, Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Griever.  
New Hope—Rev. E. F. Cox.

**BUCKNER:**

Cauthron—Rev. W. J. Nance, Mrs. W. J. Nance.  
James Fork—Rev. and Mrs. Eugene M. Greenfield.  
Mansfield—Rev. Herman Highfill.  
Waldron—Rev. and Mrs. V. E. Yarbrough.

## BUCKVILLE:

Rock Springs—Rev. and Mrs. Homer Speer.

## CADDO RIVER:

Amity—Rev. W. B. Essman.

Mt. Ida—Rev. and Mrs. D. B. Bledsoe, Rev. M. S. Jaggars.

Norman—Rev. and Mrs. C. P. Cowart.

## CAREY:

Bearden—Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Elliff.

Fordyce—Mrs. E. C. Benton, Rev. J. T. Elliff.

New Hope—Rev. Darrell Hall.

Prosperity—Rev. and Mrs. Melvin K. Wasson.

Sparkman—W. H. Daniel, Mrs. W. H. Daniel, Mrs. J. R. Gaston,  
Mrs. L. L. Jacks, Mrs. G. E. Knight, Mrs. Ray White, Rev.  
C. H. Seaton.

## CAROLINE:

Austin—Rev. V. D. Griffin.

Biscoe—Rev. T. W. Dove.

Brownsville—Rev. Paul Pearson.

Cabot—L. S. Campbell, Rev. W. C. Deese, Otha Jones, J. T. Lockhard.

Camp Ground—Rev. Jimmie Concord.

Caney Creek—Mrs. A. H. Holt, Mrs. W. K. Oldham, Mrs. J. J.

Patterson, Rev. E. Rawlings.

Carlisle—E. D. Buechley.

Des Arc—Mrs. E. W. Bacon, Rev. and Mrs. E. L. Finch, Miss  
Nannie Spradlin.

DeValls Bluff—Rev. Leon P. Kimmel.

England—Rev. and Mrs. Luther Dorsey.

Hazen—Rev. and Mrs. C. R. McCollum, Mrs. Virgie Perry, Mrs.  
Esra Sample.

Lonoke—Rev. W. J. Beard, Rev. and Mrs. H. S. Coleman, Mrs.  
Fletcher Cox, Mrs. W. P. Fletcher, W. P. Fletcher, Rev. and  
Mrs. W. M. Pratt, Mrs. Geo. Rule.

Pleasant Hill—Rev. Bill Pratt, R. G. Justice.

Toltec—Rev. Bob Edwards.

Ward—Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Baker, Mrs. Nettie Ridgeway, Mrs.  
W. L. Walker.



## CENTENNIAL:

Almyra—Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Fuller, Rev. and Mrs. D. O. Stuckey, Rev. and Mrs. Don Williams.  
 DeWitt First—Mrs. Eddie Blackmon, Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Boyd.  
 Hagler—Rev. C. R. Cooper.  
 Humphrey—Rev. R. D. Harris.  
 Reydel—Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Harville.  
 Stuttgart—Rev. Walter N. Hill, Rev. L. W. Williams.  
 Tichnor—Rev. W. E. Bird.

## CENTRAL:

Antioch—Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Wiles.  
 Bauxite—Woodrow Bell, Rev. and Mrs. Roger Butler.  
 Benton First—Elson Herndon, Mrs. R. L. Hopkins, Mrs. Wade Hutcheson, Mrs. C. A. Hyatt, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Mrs. Orville James, H. A. Kelly, Mrs. Carl Leach, John D. Little, Mrs. O. L. Rapier, Mrs. Lee Reid, Mrs. J. N. Rhoden, Mrs. Joe Robinson, R. L. Thomas, Mrs. J. W. Walton, Mrs. Ralph Walton.  
 Hot Springs.  
 Central—Mrs. Searcy Allen, Rose M. Cooper, Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Hart, Rev. H. E. Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Kirkpatrick, Mrs. L. C. Miller, Jeff Newkirk, Tom M. Poole, Mrs. T. J. Reynolds, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Watts, A. A. Wilson.  
 Emmanuel—Mrs. T. F. Needham.  
 Grand Avenue—Mrs. Geo. Cavnor, Mrs. Oscar Finch, Rev. Horace Marks.  
 First—Rev. and Mrs. John L. Dodge, F. P. Hill, Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Keahey, Mrs. D. H. Sellers.  
 Park Place—Mrs. E. E. Ashcraft, Rev. W. W. Dishongh, Mrs. R. E. Houghton, Mrs. C. E. McMoran, Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mrs. C. P. Phillips, Lillian Rutherford, Mrs. J. R. Spearman, Mrs. Crystal Standiford.  
 Second—Rev. O. L. Bayless, Mrs. Eva Campbell, Mrs. Jack King, Mr. and Mrs. Ray McClung, Mrs. Frank Meredith, Mrs. Homer Smith, Mrs. M. E. Spangler, Mrs. Claude Tarter.  
 Harvey's Chapel—Rev. R. B. Crotts, Mrs. R. B. Crotts, Mrs. Clara Davis, Mrs. S. H. McMahon.  
 Lake Hamilton—Rev. and Mrs. D. L. Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin B. Smith.  
 Lonsdale—Rev. L. C. Ward.  
 Malvern:  
 First—Rev. Ottis E. Denney, Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Glover, Rev. and Mrs. T. K. Rucker.  
 Third—Rev. Bill Kersh.

Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Melton.  
 Mt. Pine—Rev. Stewart Kersey.  
 Perla—Rev. William McIver.  
 Piney—Edward Anderson, James Tanner.  
 Shorewood Hills—Rev. Raymond Marks.  
 Walnut Valley—Mrs. H. B. Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. Ed Vallowe,  
 Mrs. H. D. Voegele.

## CLEAR CREEK:

Alma—Mrs. J. D. Byers, Rev. and Mrs. L. E. Cunningham, Mrs.  
 Annie Isaacs, W. D. Patton, Mrs. C. R. Starbird, Mrs. E. E.  
 Tukspre.  
 Clarksville—Rev. Walter Yeddell.  
 Mulberry—Rev. Carl V. Willis.  
 New Hope—Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Cox, Carolyn Cox.  
 Oak Grove—Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Kent, Mrs. Fred Vinsett.  
 Ozark—Rev. J. B. Maxwell, Rev. W. O. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs.  
 Faber L. Tyler.  
 Van Buren—Rev. T. H. Jordan, Mrs. Zoe Langston.  
 Webb City—Rev. and Mrs. Irving Crossland.

## CONCORD:

Bailey Hill—Rev. A. G. Escott.  
 Booneville—Rev. W. W. Grafton.  
 Fort Smith:  
 Calvary—W. D. Booker, Rev. and Mrs. L. H. Davis.  
 First—Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Roberts, Rev. and Mrs. M. E.  
 Wiles.  
 Immanuel—Rev. B. B. Sawyer, Mr. and Mrs. Hill Williams.  
 Southside—Rev. V. H. Coffman.  
 Greenwood—Mrs. Lee Been, Rev. and Mrs. Geo. H. Hink, Miss  
 Milly Ree Neal, Miss Nellagean Williamson.  
 Lavaca—Rev. and Mrs. O. M. Stallings, Perry Stallings.  
 Paris—Mrs. G. C. Freeman, Rev. and Mrs. Don Hook, Mrs.  
 B. Shoemaker, Mrs. Roland Stiles.

## CONWAY-PERRY:

Hill Creek—Julian Charton.  
 Morrilton—Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Abernathy, Mr. and Mrs. John F.  
 Cox, Mrs. Roy Cutsinger, T. L. Davis, Rev. Clayton Peoples,  
 Rev. C. D. Sallee.  
 Perry—F. F. Acree, Mrs. Chas. A. Brown, Rev. and Mrs. H. D.  
 Palmer.

Perryville—Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Charton, Mrs. Geo. Finkbeiner,  
Mrs. Merle Wallace, Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Womack.  
Plumerville—Miss Glen Kirkland, Mrs. W. F. Kirkland, Mrs.  
Robert Parker, Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Wilfong.  
Union Valley—Rev. Perry Corder.

**CURRENT RIVER:**

Corning—Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Golden.  
Oak Grove—Rev. John Ed Steeley.  
Pocahontas—Rev. W. Harry Hunt.  
Shiloh—Rev. C. L. Davis.  
Success—Rev. H. W. Johnston.

**DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:**

Atkins—Rev. T. D. Douglas, Rev. Nelson Greenleaf.  
Danville—Mrs. R. C. Parks, C. W. Thacker, Jr.  
Dardanelle—Rev. Sidney Oxendine.  
East Point—Mrs. Maggie Plest.  
Knoxville—Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Alderson.  
Ola—Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Gustavus.  
Russellville—Mrs. Boyd Henderson, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Pate,  
L. D. Seymore, Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Speed.

**DELTA:**

Chicot—James Hefley.  
Daniels Chapel—Rev. Charles Holland.  
Dermott—Rev. Allen McCurry, Rev. and Mrs. Ed F. Donald, Jr.  
Kelso—Rev. Lawrence Ferriell.  
Lake Village—Mrs. B. C. Clark, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Hays, Rev. and  
Mrs. H. O. Malone, Jenella Saunders, Marilyn Smith.  
McGehee—Mrs. Dick Cantrell, Rev. Theo T. James, Mrs. Hubert  
Rial, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Travis, Mrs. Ralph Verser, Mrs.  
W. D. Wyeth.  
Tillar—Mrs. E. S. Terrell.  
Wilmot—Rev. Dillard S. Miller.

**FAULKNER COUNTY:**

Beryl—Rev. E. F. Simmons.  
Brumley's Chapel—Rev. James D. Reed.  
Cadron Ridge—Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Rev. Carl Scott,  
Jennie Shaw, Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Taulbee.

## Conway:

First—Mrs. B. G. Adams, Mrs. J. D. Dunnaway, Mrs. A. S. Gibson, Rev. T. W. Hays, E. B. Parker, Mrs. A. G. Rives, Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Jr., Mrs. R. R. Scott, Rev. Othar O. Smith, Mrs. J. W. Waddell.

Second—Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Deaton, Mrs. J. C. Flowers, H. D. Hamilton, Mr. and Mrs. Paul E. Hardin, George Joseph, Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Owen, Paul Parker, Rev. and Mrs. Chester Ware.

Emmanuel—Willie Mae Brasher, Morris McGuire, Dorris Odom, Betty Gean Victon.

Mayflower—Rev. Fred Hubbs.

Pleasant Grove—Betsye Belberry, J. E. Huie, Mrs. A. J. Stephens.

Wooster—Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Patton.

## GAINESVILLE:

Piggott—Rev. J. O. Young.

Rector—Dr. and Mrs. W. J. Blackwood, Rev. and Mrs. E. Clay Polk, Edgar Seay.

## GREENE COUNTY:

Cache Valley—Rev. A. C. Rudloff.

Childress Chapel—Rev. J. O. Miles.

Marmaduke—Clayton Baker.

Mt. Hebron—Charlie P. Watkins.

Paragould:

East Side—Mrs. Vernie Cupples, Mr. and Mrs. Chester Faulkner, Rev. and Mrs. Jeff Rosseau.

First—Rev. and Mrs. D. C. Applegate, Mrs. L. A. Edwards, Rev. and Mrs. Basil Goff, Rev. Amos Greer, Mrs. Ott Johnson.

## HARMONY:

Alzheimer—Rev. and Mrs. R. B. Glover.

Dumas—Rev. and Mrs. T. N. Shaddox.

Greenlee Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. Pat Mehaffey.

Hardin—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Bates, Mrs. J. F. Worthen.

Kingsland—Mr. and Mrs. P. D. Courtney, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. McClain, Rev. W. B. Robinson.

Lee Memorial—Mrs. Frank Anderson, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Owen.

Matthew Memorial—Mrs. R. C. Martin, Rev. and Mrs. L. G. Whitehorn.

Oak Grove—Rev. and Mrs. T. C. Cowden.

## Pine Bluff:

- Calvary—Rev. E. W. Johnson, Rev. Chas. M. Lowery.  
 Central—Mrs. S. T. Dunn, Rev. T. L. Graves, Mrs. Guy Mc-Bryant.  
 First—Mrs. B. A. Gray, L. E. Lyle, Mrs. C. B. McClung, Mrs. W. P. McGeorge, Mrs. J. P. McNultz, Mrs. D. T. Nethery, Mrs. W. F. O'Cain, Mrs. C. B. Owen, Mrs. R. L. Rogers, G. E. Stewart, Mrs. G. E. Stewart, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Tatum.  
 Immanuel—Mrs. W. A. Bobo, Miss Pearl Carneal, Rev. and Mrs. Paul Fox, Mrs. Jufe Poe, Mrs. J. A. Reynolds, Mrs. J. J. Whiteaker, Mrs. J. R. Young.  
 Second—Mrs. Arthur Beck, Mrs. Elbert Branch, Mrs. W. E. Howard, Rev. and Mrs. D. C. McAtee, Mr. and Mrs. Burrell Woodfield.  
 South Side—Orvis Brewer, Rev. and Mrs. S. D. Davis, Mrs. E. A. Gannaway, Mrs. A. G. Hurde, James Oaks, Mrs. C. L. Reynolds, B. E. Shields, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Short, Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd A. Sparkman, W. E. Ward.  
 Westside—Rev. A. H. Mullins.  
 Plainview—Mrs. F. M. Hellums, Mrs. W. E. Martin, Rev. and Mrs. G. E. Nethercutt.  
 Rison—Rev. T. T. Newton.  
 Star City—Rev. R. V. Haygood, Johnie McClung, Rev. and Mrs. Carl Overton.  
 Sulphur Springs—Rev. N. C. Branch.  
 Yorktown—Rev. E. S. Ray.

## HOPE:

- Anderson Union—Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Christofferson.  
 Beech Street—Rev. James G. Harris, Charles Lewis, Rev. M. T. McGregor.  
 Bradley—Rev. O. M. Allen.  
 Magnolia—Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd L. Hunnicutt.  
 College Hill—Rev. and Mrs. C. G. Davis.  
 Hope—James E. Birkhead, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Whitlow.  
 Lewisville—Rev. J. W. Royal.  
 Stamps—G. F. Burke, Rev. and Mrs. Floyd G. Davis, Glen C. Ward, Rev. J. O. Perkison.

## INDEPENDENCE:

- Batesville:  
 Calvary—Rev. Eugene Webb.  
 First—Mrs. R. W. Edwards, Rev. and Mrs. E. P. J. Garrott, Mrs. H. M. Hipp, Mrs. Robert Lowell, Mrs. Lowell

Miller, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. O'Neal, Rev. Joe Shaver,  
Mrs. Arthur Wilkins.

West Batesville—Rev. T. J. D. King, Rev. and Mrs. L. H.  
Roseman.

Salado—Rev. and Mrs. James Thompson.

#### LIBERTY:

Calion—Rev. Jesse Kidd.

Camden—Rev. Graham Fowler, Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Harris, Rev.  
Tom Landers, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Short.

Cross Roads—Rev. J. E. Poindexter.

Cullendale—Rev. and Mrs. Elmer Morgan, Mrs. Gib Williams.

DeQueen—LeRoy Davis, Thomas H. Edwards, Rev. and Mrs. Law-  
son Hatfield.

El Dorado:

First—Rev. Carl A. Clark, Rev. Clyde Freed, Rev. Sam C.  
Reeves, Miss Emma C. Riley.

Immanuel—Mrs. E. J. Beebe, Mrs. E. T. Harris, Rev. and  
Mrs. Jay D. Tolleson, Mrs. Brantley Vernon, Mrs. G. W.  
Downtain.

Second—Rev. Jesse Reed, Rev. and Mrs. J. A. O. Russell.

West Side—Mrs. E. F. Harrell, Mrs. W. P. Johnston, Rev. and  
Mrs. Lonnie Lasater, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Smith, Mrs.  
H. C. Terry.

Elliott—Burt Heldebrand, Rev. Tom E. Lindley, C. E. Marks.

Galilee—H. J. Lorenz.

Huttig—Rev. and Mrs. Bernard Beasley, Mrs. Fred Johnson,  
Mrs. W. F. Simms.

Junction City—Rev. and Mrs. Phil J. Beach.

Joyce City—Charles W. Nash.

Lockesburg—Rev. W. T. Byrum, Jr.

Louann—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Starnes.

Norphlet—Rev. and Mrs. Glen Crotts, John T. Daniel, Jr.

Stephens—Rev. Hugh Cantrell, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Ward.

Union—Rev. R. C. Brinkley.

#### LITTLE RIVER:

Ashdown—Rev. and Mrs. Dale McCoy, Rev. John McClanahan.

Brownstown—Rev. James Hampton.

Foreman—Rev. J. E. Anderson.

Murfreesboro—Rev. R. E. Baucum.

Nashville—Mr. and Mrs. Roy Fowler, Rev. and Mrs. W. E.  
Perry, Jack Shuffield.

State Line—Rev. Otis Mills.

Washington—Marshall Rowe.

## LITTLE RED RIVER:

- Floral—Rev. R. E. Leigh.  
Heber Springs—Mr. and Mrs. Harold Anderson, Mrs. W. G. Houston, Mrs. Andrew McCurry, Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Montgomery, Mrs. S. B. Rector.  
Quitman—Rev. Ed Cloud, Allen Webb.

## MISSISSIPPI COUNTY:

- Blackwater—Rev. W. H. Horn.  
Blytheville First—Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Brown.  
Brinkley's Chapel—Rev. R. C. Johnson.  
Dyess, Central—Rev. L. L. Jordan.  
Clear Lake—Rev. J. E. Cox.  
Cole Ridge—Rev. W. J. Smith.  
Dell—Rev. M. R. Griffin.  
Gosnell—Rev. and Mrs. Carl Castleman, Mrs. Roy McKay.  
Joiner—C. G. Huggin, Rev. and Mrs. James Staples.  
Keiser—Rev. and Mrs. F. O. Anders.  
Leachville—Rev. B. W. Pierce, Billy Steed.  
Luxora—Rev. A. B. Hill.  
Manila—Rev. and Mrs. Guy D. Magee, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Griffin.  
New Liberty—Rev. Russell Duffer.  
New Providence—Rev. C. A. Johnson.  
Osceola—Mr. and Mrs. V. G. Mann, Mrs. Earl Wright.  
Wilson—Rev. and Mrs. A. F. Muncy.

## MOUNT ZION:

- Caraway—Rev. Leonard Bunch.  
Cash—Rev. and Mrs. Leonard Kaffka.  
Egypt—Rev. George C. Monroe, Jr.  
Jonesboro:  
Central—Rev. and Mrs. Reese S. Howard.  
First—Mr. and Mrs. Claude Gregory, Rev. C. Z. Holland, Rev. G. M. Walker.  
Fisher St.—Richard Johnson, Rev. Frank Waite.  
Walnut St.—Rev. and Mrs. James H. Fitzgerald.  
Lake City—Rev. and Mrs. A. M. Norton.  
Monette—Rev. and Mrs. G. William Smith.  
Nettleton—Elmer Gordon.  
Philadelphia—Rev. James E. Riherd.  
Rowe's Chapel—Rev. Carl Bunch.

## NEWTON:

Cassville—Rev. Tom Wright.  
 Jasper—Rev. William Carl Bird.  
 Walnut Grove—Rev. Tom Hill.

## OUACHITA:

Mena—Rev. Winston Foster, Mrs. Bart Hensley, Rev. A. L. McDaniel, Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Wallace.  
 Vandervoort—Rev. A. W. Steenson.

## PULASKI COUNTY:

Bellevue—A. D. Henry, Rev. and Mrs. W. T. King.  
 Brady—Rev. Wayne Reid.  
 Douglassville:  
     First—Mrs. Mack DeWeese, Mrs. R. R. Gallegley, Mrs. Ben Jones, Mrs. Catherine Jones, Mrs. Sam Singley, Rev. R. F. Weeks.  
     Second—Rev. L. A. Tribble.  
 East End—Mrs. Jack Hogue.  
 Friendship—Rev. and Mrs. H. G. Starkey.  
 Geyer Springs—Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Faulkner, Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Thomas.  
 Graves' Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. L. P. Guthrey, Mrs. John C. Pyles, C. L. Wall.  
 Hebron—W. L. Carleton, Mrs. Merlin Herrington, Rev. W. Dawson King.  
 Jacksonville—W. P. Bacon, Jack Brewer, Rev. and Mrs. H. W. Ryan.  
 Life Line—Rev. L. Kendrick.  
 Little Rock:  
     Baptist Tabernacle—Rev. Ralph Dodd, H. D. Fox, J. R. Gladden, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Hinkson, Herbert Valentine, Rev. Robert M. Wright.  
     Bethel—Rev. W. C. Halsell.  
     Biddle—Rev. Marion Boyd, Willis Crosby, Mrs. Edna Farris, Betty Pierce, Mrs. R. L. Ross.  
     Calvary—Rev. Wilbur Herring.  
     Capitol Hill—Louis D. Griffin, Rev. C. P. McGraw, Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Maynard, Mrs. Doris Sackman.  
     Gaines Street—Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Cates, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Lawrence, Mrs. E. H. Smith, Mrs. Austin Woodall, Rev. J. W. Hoover.



- Immanuel—Mrs. B. G. Austin, Mrs. L. F. Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Bankston, Mrs. Leslie Buchanan, E. J. Carter, Miss Elma Cobb, E. L. Compere, Mrs. T. L. Cook, Rev. Ralph Davis, Rev. E. J. Evans, Bob Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Fuller, J. A. Gilbreath, J. R. Grant, Mrs. R. H. Green, Janice Hall, Curtis C. Hammett, Rev. E. A. Ingram, Rev. L. M. Keeling, Mrs. J. E. King, Rev. K. E. McKneely, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Perkins, Mrs. Roy Polk, Dr. and Mrs. L. D. Reagan, Rev. J. Oscar Rhodes, Frank Shamburger, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Spence, Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Vaught, Jr., Fred J. Vogel, Guy E. Williams, Rev. and Mrs. Edgar Williamson, Rev. B. L. Bridges.
- First—Mrs. V. I. Burks, Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Caldwell, Audrey Nell Cobine, L. J. Gibbes, Mrs. J. R. Hall, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Hall, Evelyn Harper, Mrs. L. M. Heath, Ben Meeks, Mrs. W. I. Moody, Mrs. W. J. Mooney, E. C. Mayer, Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Queen, Mrs. W. A. Red, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Riley, Mrs. W. H. Riley, Keith Rutherford, Mrs. W. E. Shamburger, Rev. Purl Stockton, Mrs. P. A. Stockton, Mrs. Arnold F. Taylor, Dale Townsend, Ray Wilson, Mrs. John D. Yerby.
- Second—C. G. Atkins, C. C. Brewer, Mrs. Lelia Adcock, Mrs. Chas. H. Brough, John L. Carter, Rev. Lucien E. Coleman, Miss Doris DeVault, Rev. B. H. Duncan, Mrs. J. M. Flenniken, A. B. Hill, Mrs. M. E. Holt, Raymond Lindsey, Robert P. James, Mrs. T. L. Savin, H. C. Stephan, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Webster, Mrs. C. E. Witt, Mrs. R. H. Woolfolk.
- Pulaski Heights—H. B. Crisp, Mrs. Helen Emmons, C. B. Erwin, Dr. A. C. Kolb, Rev. W. H. Hicks, Mrs. Ida McCollum, Mrs. Frank Nunnally, Mrs. A. T. Stringfellow, I. E. Taylor, Mrs. Geo. D. Thompson, A. R. Traylor.
- Reynolds' Memorial—J. W. Burks, Albert Evans, Rev. Guy Wilson.
- South Highland—Rev. Ray Branscum, E. B. Hester, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Noyes, B. A. Treadway.
- Trinity—Mrs. Sam Boss, Ted Bradley, Rev. P. C. Church, R. J. Henderson, Ruth Skiles.
- Tyler Street—Miss Frances Andrews, J. D. Arnhart, Mrs. J. R. Haines, Rev. F. Williams.
- West Side—G. M. Bradley, Rev. T. P. Gladden, Mrs. L. E. Griffith.
- Woodlawn—J. A. Augustine, Lee Pack, Rev. W. E. Parker, Jr.
- Martindale—Mrs. O. W. Short.

## North Little Rock:

- Baring Cross—Lera Abbott, Mrs. H. C. Arendt, Rev. D. C. Bandy, Mrs. Bandy, Mrs. Lee Brown, Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Elledge, Ray Gardner, Mrs. Ray Gardner, Mrs. Thelma Hall, Mrs. H. G. Hatcock, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Johnson, Mrs. C. J. Kitts, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Lamon, Rev. and Mrs. Irving M. Prince, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Tull.
- Bethany—C. H. Irwin, Rev. and Mrs. L. G. Miller, Mrs. Deney Pigue, Mrs. J. Renel, Palmer Riggins.
- Central—Mrs. Grace Hand.
- First—Maylene Dutton, Mrs. Fritz Goodbar, Mrs. Addie Holcomb, Miss Marcella Johnson, Eugene A. Parker, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Totty, Mrs. Newton B. White.
- Forty-Seventh—Rev. R. D. Harrington, Mrs. Mabel Knickerbocker, Mrs. L. C. Major, Mrs. H. W. Simmons.
- Grace—Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Albright, Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Bishop.
- Levy—Rev. O. A. Greenleaf.
- Park Hill—Mrs. W. B. Acuff, Mrs. Carey Moore, Rev. and Mrs. Taylor Stanfill, Mrs. K. P. Vick.
- Pike Avenue—Leonard Cash, Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Dorris, M. L. Evans.
- Pine Grove—Rev. Harold Presley, Roy Spurgers.
- Roland—Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Otey.
- Shady Grove—Rev. Ralph Boyette, Mrs. Bessie Rhodes.
- Sylvan Hills—Mrs. J. L. Griffis, Mrs. Lee Morgan, Rev. E. S. Ridgeway.
- Vimy Ridge—Rev. and Mrs. Sam Burnett.
- Worrell Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. H. R. Boyd, R. B. Worrell, Mrs. W. C. Worrell.

## RED RIVER:

- Anchor—Mrs. Ross Bowden.
- Arkadelphia:
- First—Rev. and Mrs. Fred Becker, Rev. Geo. T. Blackmon, Rev. James L. Blakeney, Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Cothran, Miss Erma Sue Crawford, Mr. and Mrs. John T. Daniel, Mrs. Don Dawley, Rev. and Mrs. S. W. Eubanks, Mr. and Mrs. Carey B. Gardner, W. S. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Jones, Mrs. C. E. Lee, J. R. Mundy, Rev. Dale Taylor, Rev. L. C. Tedford.
- Second—Rev. and Mrs. Stanley Cooper, Rev. W. G. Dove, Glendon Grober, Audie Miller, Rev. Billy J. Walsh.
- Beirne—Rev. Glen B. Wright.
- Bethel—Teresa Bands, Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Corder.

Boughton—Rev. and Mrs. Dexter Blevins.  
Caddo Gap—Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Boyles.  
Emmett—Rev. W. Carl Wright.  
Gurdon—Rev. and Mrs. Alfred Grigsby, Hazen C. Lowry, Mr. and  
Mrs. H. E. Powell, Mrs. G. Sterling, Mrs. Chas. Tate.  
Lake View—Rev. Thomas Walls.  
Mt. Bethel—Rev. L. T. Wallace.  
Prescott First—Mrs. Lyndell Buchanan, Rev. and Mrs. Earl  
Humble, Mrs. Sidney Loomis, Mrs. Ray Newman, Mrs. Wat-  
son White, Jr., Mrs. Clifton Yancey.  
Shiloh—Rev. J. A. Callaway.  
Sycamore—Rev. Marvin Tures.

## ROCKY BAYOU:

Melbourne—Rev. H. M. Robertson.

## STONE-VAN BUREN:

Clinton—Rev. J. M. Hayes, Rev. Claud Jenkins.  
Leslie—Rev. Leslie Roten.  
Marshall—Albert Fuller, Mrs. Claudia Mays, Rev. and Mrs. E. W.  
Taylor.  
Mt. View—Rev. and Mrs. Gus Poole.  
Zion Light—Mrs. Sherman Johnson.

## TRI-COUNTY:

Barton's Chapel—Rev. Louis Ader, Mrs. Wm. Hutcheson, Mrs.  
L. M. Layton.  
Crawfordsville—Rev. and Mrs. Homer A. Bradley.  
Earle—Willard Layton, Rev. Joe B. Sullivan.  
Fitzgerald—Rev. Marvin Jones.  
Forrest City—Rev. and Mrs. Minor E. Cole, Mrs. S. S. Hargraves,  
Mrs. F. F. Harrelson.  
Marion—Rev. W. H. Efferson.  
Palestine—Rev. J. M. Hitt.  
Parkin—Rev. and Mrs. Ray Y. Langley.  
Turrell—Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Lyles.  
West Memphis:  
First—Rev. and Mrs. Russell J. Clubb.  
Grace—Rev. W. A. McKay.  
Wheatley—Rev. Fritz E. Goodbar.  
Wynne—Rev. and Mrs. Boyd Baker, Mrs. J. E. Holland.

## TRINITY:

Fisher—Rev. Wallace Denton.  
 Harrisburg—Rev. and Mrs. John Collier.  
 Lepanto—Rev. Edgar Griffin  
 Lexington—Rev. L. M. Riherd.  
 Marked Tree—Rev. W. F. Carlton.  
 Tyrone—Rev. Boyd E. Eldridge, Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Moreland.

## WASHINGTON-MADISON COUNTY:

Fayetteville First—Rev. A. D. Bates, Rev. and Mrs. Walter L. Johnson, Rev. A. L. Leake, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert McGlamery.  
 Springdale—Lofton Bragdon, Rev. and Mrs. Stanley Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. Paul McMillon, Sam Whillock.

## WHITE COUNTY:

Bald Knob—Rev. and Mrs. H. W. Davis, Mrs. C. E. Ford.  
 Beebe—Rev. and Mrs. M. G. Burnett, Rev. William Burnett.  
 El Paso—Rev. Ernest Anderson.  
 Judsonia—Mrs. M. J. Chaney, Mrs. W. E. Forbes, Mrs. Ray Hassell, Rev. and Mrs. R. J. McMillan.  
 Liberty—Rev. J. P. Huddleston.  
 Mt. Hebron—Rev. H. M. Dugger.  
 Searcy—B. C. Huddleston, Rev. W. C. Rowe, Mrs. W. H. Schaefer, Mrs. Henry Varner, Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Vestal, Mrs. M. E. Walls.  
 West Point—Rev. Bill Lewis.

## WHITE RIVER:

Cotter—Rev. Claude Crigler, Rev. T. E. Funderburk, H. W. White.  
 Gassville—Rev. Liddell Watkins.  
 Norfork—Rev. Harl H. Gamber.  
 Rehobeth—Rev. Byron King.  
 Whiteville—Rev. Darrell Ball.  
 Yellville—Rev. L. A. Perry.

## WOODRUFF COUNTY:

Augusta—Rev. Dell Hames.  
 Cotton Plant—Rev. Doyle L. Lumpkin.  
 Hunter—W. H. Files, Mrs. J. B. Foreman, Rev. and Mrs. L. Y. Lewis, J. C. Moye, Mrs. D. B. Witherspoon.  
 McCrory—Rev. Chester Parker.

## ORDAINED MINISTERS

## ACTIVE

Abbott, C. O., Rt. 1, Little Rock	Beach, P. J., Junction City
Ader, Louis M., Jr., Rt. 2, Tyronza	Beasley, Bernard, Huttig
Adkins, H. J., Arkansas City	Belew, Knox, Oxley, Miss.
Alderson, D. W., Russellville	Bird, Carl, Jasper
Allen, Harmon, Waldron	Bellue, Vernon, No. Little Rock
Allen, O. M., Bradley	Bennett, Jim, Route, Searcy
Allen, Walter, Walnut Ridge	Berry, T. H., Rt. 2, Crossett
Alsup, Warren, Joiner	Bird, W. E., Tichnor
Alton, Earl, Oil Trough	Bishop, R. W., No. Little Rock
Ambort, Joe, Little Rock	Blackman, G. T., Arkadelphia
Anders, F. O., Keiser	Blackwell, R. J., Jennie
Anderson, C. S., Hatfield	Bland, W. E., Rogers
Anderson, Ernest, El Paso	Bledsoe, D. B., Mt. Ida
Anderson, Edward, Rt. 4, Hot Springs	Blevins, Dexter, Arkadelphia
Anderson, G. C., Memphis	Boren, Fred
Anderson, J. E., Foreman	Bowden, Ross, Arkadelphia
Anderson, Joe, Cedar Glades	Boyd, Geo. W., Nettleton
Applegate, D. C., Sr., Nettleton	Boyd, H. R., No. Little Rock
Applegate, D. C., Paragould	Boyd, Jesse L., Jr., DeWitt
Armor, Russell, Horatio	Boyd, Marion F., Jr., Bigelow
Atkins, Walter, Little Rock	Boyette, Ralph M., Little Rock
Atkinson, J. T., Lincoln	Boyles, E. F., Arkadelphia
Auten, O. W., Armorel	Bradley, Homer A., Crawfordsville
Autry, G. S., No. Little Rock	Bragdon, E. M., West Helena
Babb, Keith F., Warren	Branscum, Guy, Arkadelphia
Baker, Boyd, Wynne	Branscum, Ray, Little Rock
Baker, Clayton, Marmaduke	Brewer, J. M., Little Rock
Baker, Ernest, Ward	Brinkley, R. C., Rt. 3, El Dorado
Ball, Darrell, Cotter	Brockwell, D. B., Selma
Barfield, J. W., Arkadelphia	Brown, E. C., Blytheville
Barnes, H. C., Monticello	Brown, J. F., Tyro Rte., Dumas
Barnes, T. J., Boydell	Bryant, Curtis, Little Rock
Barnes, W. L., Malvern	Bryant, J. Earl, Fort Smith
Barnett, Roy J., Rt. 1, Gentry	Buckner, J. W., Crossett
Bashaw, Bert, Cedar Glades	Bull, Curtis, Thornburg
Basinger, John M., Trumann	Bullock, David, Monticello
Bates, A. D., Fayetteville	Bunch, Willis L., Caraway
Bates, Paul, Rt. 6, Pine Bluff	Burgess, Chas., Mena
Baucum, R. E., Carlisle	Burgess, J. P., Portland
Bayless, O. L., Hot Springs	Burnett, Sam, No. Little Rock
	Burnett, Wm. M., Beebe

- Burnside, L. B., Texarkana  
 Burton, C. H., Paragould  
 Butler, R. A., Bauxite  
 Byers, W. T., Lockesburg  
 Calloway, J. A., Arkadelphia  
 Canady, Emon, El Dorado  
 Cantrell, Homer, Shannon, Miss.  
 Cantrell, Hugh, Stephens  
 Carlton, C. S., Texarkana  
 Carlton, W. F., Marked Tree  
 Castleberry, D. E., Curtis  
 Castleman, Carl, Walnut Ridge  
 Cate, F. W., Malvern  
 Champlin, Dan, Eureka Springs  
 Chandler, J. V., Hoxie  
 Chesser, Don, Bradley  
 Clark, J. L., Star Rt., Manila  
 Clayton, C. A., Manila  
 Cleveland, Frank, Booneville  
 Cloud, Edd., Quitman  
 Clubb, Russell J., West Memphis  
 Coffelt, Melvin B., Rt. 1,  
     Bentonville  
 Coffman, V. H., Ft. Smith  
 Cole, Minor E., Forrest City  
 Coleman, Jesse, Farmington  
 Collier, John, Harrisburg  
 Conger, H. J., Alexander  
 Conley, O. S., Rt. 5, Jonesboro  
 Cook, Ben, Oil Trough  
 Cooper, C. R., Almyra  
 Cooper, Hugh, Melbourne  
 Corbin, O., Ft. Smith  
 Corder, A. D., Prescott  
 Corder, Eugene, Houston  
 Corder, Perry, Thornburg  
 Corker, G. C., Ingalls  
 Cothran, J. G., Arkadelphia  
 Covington, J. T., Black Springs  
 Cowart, C. P., Norman  
 Cowden, T. S., Rt. 4, Pine Bluff  
 Cox, Elmer F., Omaha  
 Cox, J. E., Rt. 2, Blytheville  
 Cravens, M. E., Pea Ridge  
 Creed, R. C., Wilmar  
 Crigler, Claude, Cotter  
 Cross, Emmitt, Rt. 3, Osceola  
 Crossland, Irving, Webb City  
 Crofts, Glen, Norphlet  
 Crofts, R. B., Cedar Glades Rt.,  
     Hot Springs  
 Crowder, P. J., Ft. Smith  
 Cunningham, L. E., Alma  
 Cutrell, Clyde M., Pine Bluff  
 Cutrell, C. H., Eudora  
 Davenport, Alex, Little Rock  
 Davenport, W. D., Leslie  
 Davis, C. G., Texarkana  
 Davis, Floyd G., Stamps  
 Davis, W. H., Bald Knob  
 Davis, L. H., Ft. Smith  
 Davis, M. D., Rt. 1, Wilson  
 Davis, W. E., Pleasant Grove  
 Davis, Ralph W., Little Rock  
 Deaton, Billy Fred, Arkadelphia  
 DeFreece, V. E., Newport  
 DeLaughter, Geo., Texarkana  
 Deese, W. M., Cabot  
 Denham, Claud, No. Little Rock  
 Denton, Wallace, Fisher  
 Dishongh, W. W., Hot Springs  
 Divine, J. M., Rt. 2, Eudora  
 Dodge, John L., Hot Springs  
 Dorsey, Luther, England  
 Dodd, R. D., Little Rock  
 Dorman, B. L., Casa  
 Dorris, R. H., No. Little Rock  
 Doucat, Lannie, Walnut Ridge  
 Douglass, G. O., Wilmot  
 Dove, Thomas, Biscoe  
 Dozier, T. L., Cedar Glades  
 Downs, E. O., Desha  
 Drake, Norman, Fayetteville  
 Drake, W. J., Clinton  
 Dugger, H. M., Rt. 2, Searcy  
 Duncan, J. F., Rt. 2, Mtn. Home  
 Duffer, Russell, Rt. 2, Blytheville  
 Eaton, R. F., Fouke  
 Edmonston, C. W., Walnut Ridge  
 Edwards, J. R., Norman  
 Edwards, L. C., Waldenburg  
 Eggbert, E. O., So. Ft. Smith

- Eldridge, Boyd E., Tyronza  
Elledge, H. A., No. Little Rock  
Elliff, J. T., Fordyce  
Ellis, W. R., Rt., Searcy  
Ely, Wallace, Texarkana  
Emery, J. P., Story  
Eoff, Troy, Harrison  
Erwin, V. C., Fayetteville  
Etris, S. D., Hindsville  
Escott, Al G., Ft. Smith  
Essman, W. B., Amity  
Evans, Gray, Berryville  
Evans, J. E., Rt., Heavener, Okla.  
Evans, J. W., Waldron  
Faulkner, Marion E., Little Rock  
Ferguson, B. V., Ft. Smith  
Ferguson, Norman, Ft. Smith  
Ferm, Robt., Siloam Springs  
Ferrell, Earl, Warren  
Ferriell, Lawrence  
Finch, E. L., Des Arc  
Finney, T. M., Rt., Mansfield  
Fisher, H. L., Walnut Ridge  
Fitchue, Perry, Rt. 5, Harrison  
Fitzgerald, James H., Jonesboro  
Fitzgerald, L. W., Rosie Rt.,  
Batesville  
Fox, Paul, Pine Bluff  
Funderburk, T. E., Cotter  
Gallop, Hal, Sidney  
Garner, William, Wilmot  
Garrett, Delbert, Rt. 1,  
Hot Springs  
Gates, Ike, Little Rock  
Gibson, Carroll, Dierks  
Gilbert, Kenneth, Cedar Glades  
Giles, Glen, Forest City  
Gilliam, L. L., Huntington  
Givens, A. W., Rt. 6, Little Rock  
Gladden, T. P., Little Rock  
Glover, R. B., Pine Bluff  
Goatcher, C. E., Siloam Springs  
Goff, Basil, Paragould  
Gotcher, Sidney G., Rt., London  
Golden, L. C., Corning  
Goodson, E. W., Rt. 4, Little Rock  
Gordon, Terrell, Lincoln  
Grafton, W. W., Booneville  
Graham, Emmett, Wattensaw  
Graves, T. L., Pine Bluff  
Gray, Chas., Rt. 2, Bono  
Gray, E. W., St. Francis  
Gray, Rel, Rogers  
Grayson, Huston, Booneville  
Greenleaf, Nelson S., Atkins  
Greenleaf, O. A., Levy  
Greer, Amos, Kensett  
Griever, E. E., Harrison  
Griffin, M. R., Dell  
Griffin, Van, Austin  
Grigsby, Alfred, Gordon  
Grigson, Horace, Rt. 1, Texarkana  
Grubbs, Alvin, Rt. 3, Blytheville  
Guin, Billy, Rt. 1, Cabot  
Gunter Wayne D., Altus  
Gustavus, Louis B., Ola  
Guthrey, L. W., Little Rock  
Hale, Clay, Rt. 5, El Dorado  
Haley, S. A., Rt. 1, Alma  
Haley, Seibert H., Walnut Ridge  
Hames, Dell, Augusta  
Hamilton, John R., Melbourne  
Hammond, R. J. N., Marmaduke  
Hampton, A. C., Paragould  
Hampton, Chas., Glenwood  
Hampton, Chester, Rt. 3,  
Paragould  
Hancock, A. O., Jonesboro  
Hargett, J. E., Village  
Hargis, Maurice B., Rt. 3,  
Arkadelphia  
Harris, Edward E., Crossett  
Harris, James G., Texarkana  
Harris, R. D., Humphrey  
Harris, Dr. T. L., Camden  
Hart, Arthur L., Rt. 1,  
Bentonville  
Hart, Clyde, Hot Springs  
Harvill, J. T., Reyn dell  
Hatfield, Lawson, DeQueen  
Hathcoat, C. I., Rt. 1, Trumann  
Hay, Parker L., Rt. 3, Blytheville

- Hayes, T. W., Conway  
 Herrington, Earl, No. Little Rock  
 Herring, R. Wilbur, Little Rock  
 Hester, Joe, Rt. 3, Marmaduke  
 Hickem, Bill, Arkadelphia  
 Hicks, O. C., Rt. 1, Tyronza  
 Hicks, W. H., Little Rock  
 Higginbotham, J. C., Hamburg  
 High, James, Lexa  
 Hill, A. B., Luxora  
 Hill, Thomas, Gen. Del.,  
     Hot Springs  
 Hill, Walter N., Stuttgart  
 Hilton, Roy, Crossett  
 Hink, Geo. H., Greenwood  
 Hinsley, M. M., Hickory Ridge  
 Hitt, C. O., No. Little Rock  
 Hitt, J. M., Palestine  
 Hodge, Royland, Fayetteville  
 Hogue, Jack, Little Rock  
 Holcomb, S. W., Walnut Ridge  
 Holder, J. M., Pine Bluff  
 Holland, Chas. F., Rt. 1, Watson  
 Holland, C. Z., Jonesboro  
 Holman, J. M., Gillham  
 Holmes, James E., Brookland  
 Holston, J. T., Clarendon  
 Hook, Don, Paris  
 Hooker, John E., Flint, Mich.  
 Houston, A. M., Rt. 3, Blytheville  
 Hopper, Guy, Harrison  
 Howard, Reese S., Jonesboro  
 Huddleston, John P., Searcy  
 Hughes, Claud B., Parkdale  
 Hughes, J. C., Malvern  
 Hughes, J. H., Paragould  
 Hughes, Leo, Texarkana  
 Humble, Earl R., Prescott  
 Hunnicutt, L. L., Magnolia  
 Hunt, W. Harry, Pocahontas  
 Jackson, Ed, Rogers  
 Jackson, W. E., El Dorado  
 James, Theo T., McGehee  
 Jameson, W. H., El Dorado  
 Jean, A. N., Dyer  
 Jefferies, W. R., Clinton  
 Jenkins, Claud, Clinton  
 Jernigan, P. H., Blytheville  
 Jesser, Walter, Fayetteville  
 Johnson, C. D., Rt. 1, Little Rock  
 Johnson, E. P., Jonesboro  
 Johnson, E. W., Pine Bluff  
 Johnson, G. W., Mtn. Home  
 Johnson, Robt., Caraway  
 Johnson, R. C., Rt. 3, Osceola  
 Johnson, Walter, Fayetteville  
 Jones, Art., Green Forrest  
 Jones, Carlos, Norman  
 Jones, R. W., Huntsville  
 Jones, W. L., Indianola, Miss.  
 Jordan, L. L., Dyess  
 Jordan, Stanley, Springdale  
 Jordan, T. H., Van Buren  
 Justice, Osborn, Rt. 2, Lonoke  
 Kaufman, Glen, Pea Ridge  
 Keeling, G. A., No. Little Rock  
 Kendrick, Lawrence, Mabelvale  
 Kennedy, Rommie, West Ridge  
 Kent, A. D., Rt. 3, Van Buren  
 Keahey, Henry, Hot Springs  
 Kersh, Bill G., Malvern  
 Kilpatrick, W. D., Austin  
 Kimmel, Leon, DeValls Bluff  
 King, Howard, Walnut Ridge  
 King, W. Dawson, Little Rock  
 Kolb, Floyd E., Harrison  
 Kreis, D. M., Pea Ridge  
 Langston, J. M., Viola  
 Lasater, Lonnie, El Dorado  
 Lauderdale, Loren R.,  
     Blue Eye, Mo.  
 Langley, Ray Y., Parkin  
 Lawrence, Chas. E., Little Rock  
 Leake, A. L., Fayetteville  
 Leach, W. L., Hermitage  
 Leath, G. C., Spring Valley  
 Lee, John, Onia  
 Leigh, R. E., Floral  
 Lemmond, Lewis E., Texarkana,  
     Texas  
 LeMarr, John, Rt., Waldron  
 Lerch, Norman E., Marion



- Lewallen, Cecil M., Little Rock  
Lewis, Bill, West Point  
Lewis, Fred, Pollard  
Lewis, Lee, Little Rock  
Lewis, L. Y., Montrose  
Liles, John, Big Fork  
Liles, J. D., Mena  
Lindley, Thos. E., Rt. 2, Camden  
Lindsey, Walter A., Monticello  
Lipford, H. L., Brinkley  
Logan, Truman, Rt. 5, Harrison  
Logan, Virgil, Dover  
Lonsberry, G. L., Rt. 1,  
    Van Buren  
Love, L. E., Bakersfield, Mo.  
Lowery, Chas. Pine Bluff  
Luck, James, Magnolia  
Lumpkin, Doyle L., Cotton Plant  
Lyles, Wm. E., Turrell  
Lynn, Willie, Rt. 1, Portland  
McAllister, E. E., Hackett  
McAtee, D. C., Pine Bluff  
McBride, Billie, Lake Village  
McClendon, Karl, Mansfield  
McCollum, Hazen  
McColman, C. C., Fouke  
McCoy, Dale, Ashdown  
McDaniel, A. L., Mena  
McDonald, B. F., West Helena  
McDonald, Ed F., Jr., Dermott  
McEwen, R. D., Walnut Ridge  
McGehey, Geo. W., Walnut Ridge  
McGehee, Hugh, Rt. 3, Leachville  
McIver, Wm. K., Perla  
McKay, M. Ray, Little Rock  
McKay, W. R., West Memphis  
McKee, B. L., Wilmot  
McKinnon, E. B., Arsenal  
McLeod, Irvin, Parkdale  
McMillan, R. J., Judsonia  
McMurry, E. H., Wilmot  
McNair, John D., Rt. 2, Tyroneza  
McNutt, G. H., Magazine  
McPeake, David, Union Univ.,  
    Jackson, Tenn.  
Maddox, Dr. Forrest,  
    Siloam Springs  
Magee, Guy D., Manila  
Malone, H. O., Lake Village  
Mallory, Ira T., Arkadelphia  
Marks, Raymond, Jones Mills,  
    Malvern  
Marsh, H. E., Ft. Smith  
Martin, W. R., Abbott  
Mason, Chas., Conway  
Massengill, L., Tuckerman  
Matheney, Lowell F., Hamburg  
Matthews, Jim, Wilmot  
Mathis, Quincy, Rt. 1, Dermott  
Maule, C. A., Rt. 4, Texarkana  
May, Neil, Paragould  
Mayes, Robt., Arkadelphia  
Maynard, C. S., Little Rock  
Maxwell, J. B., Ozark  
Mayfield, J. H. Edward,  
    Mammoth Springs  
Measel, J. B., Barton  
Medford, Lenox, Harrison  
Meeks, Ben, Thayer, Mo.  
Melton, J. C., Rt. 5, Hot Springs  
Melton, J. H., Little Rock  
Melton, Troy, Rt. 2, Mtn. Home  
Meyers, Homer, Little Rock  
Meyers, J. C., Hot Springs  
Midkiff, J. T., Wynne  
Miles, J. O., Rt. 1, Cardwell, Mo.  
Miley, Burton A., Marianna  
Miller, Dillard I., Wilmot  
Miller, Audie, Arkadelphia  
Miller, C. M., Star Rt.,  
    El Dorado  
Miller, James H., Opal  
Miller, L. G., Rt. 1, No. Little Rock  
Miller, Melvin, El Dorado  
Mills, Otis, DeQueen  
Mitcham, L. R., Rt. 4, El Dorado  
Moran, Owen W., No. Little Rock  
Morgan, E. J., Cullendale  
Moody, Loy, Harrison  
Moore, C. H., Ink  
Morris, H. J., Alma

- Morris, W. J., Pine Bluff  
 Morrow, Clayton, Rt. 2, Berryville  
 Mowry, Harry, Rt. 1, Little Rock  
 Montgomery, W. F.,  
     Heber Springs  
 Muncy, A. F., Wilson  
 Murphy, Bruce, Monroe, La.  
 Nance, W. J., Cauthron  
 Nash, Chas., Rt. 4, El Dorado  
 Nelson, Carl P., Gentry  
 Nethercutt, G. E., Arsenal,  
     Pine Bluff  
 Nettles, H. A., Rt. 1, Hensley  
 New, E. G., Rt., Gentry  
 Newberry, Dean, Mena  
 Newton, T. T., Rison  
 Nichols, Ben, College City,  
     Walnut Ridge  
 Nichols, Geo. F., Little Rock  
 Norman, Geo., Griffithville  
 Norris, Omer, No. Little Rock  
 Norton, A. M., Lake City  
 Novak, E. L., Norfolk  
 Nutt, Warren, Rt. 1, Texarkana  
 O'Neal, W. B., Batesville  
 Otey, R. C., Little Rock  
 Overton, Carl M., Star City  
 Overton, James A., Bentonville  
 Owen, Hugh, Rt. 4, Pine Bluff  
 Oxendine, Sidney, Dardanelle  
 Painton, Floyd, Ozone  
 Palmer, H. D., Perry  
 Parish, Marion, Palestine  
 Parker, Chester R., McCrory  
 Parker, W. E., Little Rock  
 Parr, Robt., Grannis  
 Passmore, Lester, Oxley  
 Pate, Alfred, Searcy  
 Patterson, M. E.  
 Paxton, W. O., Oxley  
 Pearson, Bennie, Elaine  
 Perry, W. E., Nashville  
 Pierce, B. W., Leachville  
 Pierce, Rawls, Chidester  
 Pillow, S. R., Rt. 1, Piggott  
 Pitts, Chas. Frank, Rogers  
 Pleitz, James, Oden  
 Plunkett, Harold, Midland  
 Poindexter, J. E., Rt. 1, Louann  
 Polk, E. Clay, Rector  
 Poole, Gus, Mountain View  
 Poole, Tom, Salem  
 Poole, Wendell, Wilton  
 Powell, S. E., Hamburg  
 Powell, Q. M., Rt. 5,  
     Monticello  
 Pratt, J. R., Urbana  
 Pratt, W. M., Lonoke  
 Presley, Harold, Sweet Home  
 Prince, V. P., Rt. 1, Williford  
 Purviance, F. C., Sulphur Springs  
 Ramseyer, C. S., Rt. 2, Brinkley  
 Rash, H. C., Rt. 1, Eudora  
 Ratliff, J. E., Caraway  
 Ray, E. S., Star City  
 Ready, L. J., Eudora  
 Reed, James, Conway  
 Reed, J. E., Fayetteville  
 Reed, Raymond H., West Fork  
 Reed, Jesse, El Dorado  
 Reeves, J. D., Clinton  
 Reeves, Sam C., El Dorado  
 Reeves, Thos., Miller  
 Rhyne, Ray, Tuckerman  
 Rhodes, Otey, Jonesboro  
 Richards, Thos. A., Rogers  
 Richardson, R. T., Blytheville  
 Richardson, J. F., Rt. 1, Gassville  
 Rickman, Barney E., Walnut  
     Ridge  
 Ridgeway, E. S., No. Little Rock  
 Riherd, James E., Rt. 2, Jonesboro  
 Riherd, Leslie M., Lepanto  
 Ritchie, J. B., Strong  
 Roberson, Clinton, Success  
 Roberts, Geo. M., Rosie  
 Robertson, Charlie, Paragould  
 Roberts, W. T., Arkadelphia  
 Robinson, A. F., Pine Bluff  
 Robinson, W. B., Kingsland  
 Rodgers, Walter, Dumas  
 Rogers, W. T., Rt. 1, Alma

- Roscoe, Dallas, Elaine  
Rose, Virgil A., Benton  
Roseman, L. H., Batesville  
Ross, L. E., DeWitt  
Roten, Chester, Leslie  
Rousseau, Jeff, Paragould  
Royal, J. W., Lewisville  
Rucker, T. K., Malvern  
Rudloff, A. C., Walnut Ridge  
Runyan, Ray, College City,  
Walnut Ridge  
Ryan, Henry, Jacksonville  
Sallee, C. D., Jr., Morrilton  
Sawyer, B. B., Fort Smith  
Scott, A. J., Gravette  
Seaton, C. H., Sparkman  
Secoy, Clark, Parkin  
Sellers, Grady, Conway  
Sewell, Billy, Fort Smith  
Seymour, J. D., Russellville  
Shaddox, T. N., Dumas  
Shaver, Joe, Batesville  
Sherman, Sam, Big Fork  
Sherry, Earl, Springdale  
Shields, J. W., Rt. 1, Alton, Mo.  
Shultz, Eugene, Rt. 1, Blytheville  
Simmons, Coy, Rt. 5, Paragould  
Sims, W. M., London  
Simmons, B. N., Siloam Springs  
Simmons, E. F., Vilonia  
Simpson, S. C., Branch  
Simmons, E. F., McRae  
Simmons, Thos., Star Rt.,  
Botkinburg  
Smith, A. S., Jonesboro  
Smith, Claud, Alma  
Smith, E. F., Leslie  
Smith, G. Wm., Monette  
Smith, Luther, Siloam Springs  
Smith, Othar, Conway  
Smith, Wm. C., Little Rock  
Smith, W. J., Cole Ridge  
Smothers, G. F., Monroe  
Smythe, A. B., Judsonia  
Snow, G. W., Wayton  
Sparkman, Lloyd A., Pine Bluff  
Speed, W. E., Russellville  
Spikes, A. A., Grannis  
Staggs, John W., Blackfork  
Stallings, O. M., Lavaca  
Stanfill, Taylor, No. Little Rock  
Staples, James R., Joiner  
Stark, D. W., Mtn. Home  
Starkey, H. G., Pontiac, Mich.  
Starnes, G. Paul, Louann  
Steely, J. E., Walnut Ridge  
Steeson, A. W., Rt. 3, Mena  
Stephens, Burrell, Springdale  
Stephen, John B., Prairie Grove  
Stewart, C. E., Little Rock  
Stewart, Claude, Mineral Springs  
Steward, W. C., Calico Rock  
Stockett, W. C., Garfield  
Stockton, Purl, Little Rock  
Stogsdill, J. R., Arkadelphia  
Stratton, John R., Self  
Strickland, Raymond, Little Rock  
Stubbs, O. V., Jethro  
Stuckey, D. O., Almyra  
Sudduth, Fred E., Walnut Ridge  
Sullivan, Joe B., Earle  
Summers, L. D., Hot Springs  
Sutterfield, Orph, Mt. View  
Tatum, Dr. R. B., Pine Bluff  
Taulbee, A. D., Conway  
Taylor, A. L., Bloomburg, Texas  
Taylor, Beard B., Booneville  
Taylor, Dale, Smackover  
Taylor, E. W., Marshall  
Taylor, Floyd, Washington  
Tarvin, Virgil, Jonesboro  
Teel, Arnold, Batesville  
Terry, John V., Decatur  
Thatcher, W. L., Walnut Ridge  
Therneau, Marshall, Siloam  
Springs  
Thomas, L. A., Siloam Springs  
Thomas, L. P., Hartford  
Thompson, James A.,  
Walnut Ridge  
Thompson, L. A., Magazine  
Thompson, W. M., Forrest City

- Tibbels, Dr. Chas. D., Black Rock  
 Tilley, L. C., Harrison  
 Tippit, J. T., Walnut Ridge  
 Tolbart, John, Cotter  
 Tolleson, J. D., El Dorado  
 Tomme, W. S., Hatfield  
 Tribble, L. A., Little Rock  
 Tures, Marvin, Arkadelphia  
 Turner, P. E., Conway  
 Ussery, C. C., Texarkana  
 Upchurch, A. W., Pine Bluff  
 Vallowe, Ed, Mt. Valley Rt.,  
 Hot Springs  
 Vanlandingham, Frank,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Vaught, W. O., Jr., Little Rock  
 Vestal, W. R., Searcy  
 Voyles, T. O., Little Rock  
 Waddell, E. G., Marianna  
 Wadley, W. L., Sweet Home  
 Wagon, A. W., Bradley  
 Waite, Frank, Jonesboro  
 Walker, T. T., Ingalls  
 Wallace, W. D., Hughes  
 Walls, T. B., Arkadelphia  
 Warbington, Joe T., Monticello  
 Ward, L. C., Hot Springs  
 Ware, Chester, Conway  
 Washington, R. D., Monticello  
 Waters, H. L., Walnut Ridge  
 Watkins, Leddell, Gassville  
 Watts, Walter H., Star Route,  
 Lodge Corner  
 Waldridge, R. P., Rt. 1, Lake City  
 Webb, Lehman F., West Helena  
 Weeks, R. F., Rt. 8, Little Rock  
 West, Williams, Halley  
 Westfall, John M., Booneville  
 Westfall, Havana  
 Westmoreland, D. B., Warren  
 Wharton, W. K., College City,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 White, Harold, Crossett  
 Whittington, H. M., Urbana  
 Whittfield, Vernon, Wilton  
 Whitehorn, L. C., Rt. 7, Pine Bluff  
 Whitlock, Jess, Pocahontas  
 Whitlow, S. A., Hope  
 Wickers, J. C., Imboden  
 Wilkerson, J. F., Helena  
 Wiles, S. A., Royal  
 Wilfong, Meredith E.,  
 Plummerville  
 Wilkins, Chas. F., Newport  
 Williams, Ernest, Flint, Mich.  
 Williams, Felix J., Little Rock  
 Williams, H. K., Clarksville  
 Williams, R. L., Manila  
 Wilkinson, J. M., Rt. 1, Manila  
 Wilkerson, S. W., Bruno  
 Willis, Carl, Mulberry  
 Wiley, Guy, Violet Hill  
 Wilson, Guy, Little Rock  
 Wilson, Howard, Rt. 1, Texarkana  
 Wilson, R. O., Bluffton  
 Wilson, R. S., Marianna  
 Womack, C. S., Perryville  
 Womack, Glenn, Eureka Springs  
 Wooten, H. W., Batesville  
 Word, Chas. A., Howell  
 Worley, Ben F., Ft. Smith  
 Wright, Carl, Arkadelphia  
 Wright, G. B., Arkadelphia  
 Wright, Tom, Lowgap  
 Yarborough, Vernon, Waldron  
 Yeldell, Walter L., Jr.,  
 Clarksville  
 Young, J. O., Piggott  
 Yount, O. D., Floral  
 Zachry, A. Q., Ben Lomond

## CONVENTION AND INSTITUTIONAL EMPLOYEES

Bridges, B. L., Little Rock	Moore, David, Arkadelphia
Blakeney, J. L., Arkadelphia	Phelps, W. W., No. Little Rock
Coleman, Lucien, Little Rock	Prince, Irving, No. Little Rock
Daily, R. C., Arkadelphia	Queen, J. F., Little Rock
Davis, Ralph, Little Rock	Seefeldt, H. C., Monticello
Duncan, B. H., Little Rock	Tedford, L. C., Arkadelphia
Eubanks, S. W., Arkadelphia	Wallace, L. T., Arkadelphia
Finch, Chas., Booneville	Williamson, Edgar, Little Rock
Goodbar, Fritz, No. Little Rock	

## MISSIONARY AND EVANGELISTIC

Abernathy, John A., Fort Smith	Hill, R. A., Tuckerman
Acuff, E. H., Crossett	Ingram, E. A., Little Rock
Bandy, David, No. Little Rock	Jaggers, M. S., Mt. Ida
Bunch, Carl, Rt. 1, Monette	Johnston, H. W., Datto
Caldwell, C. W., Little Rock	Kilpatrick, H. E., Hot Springs
Clark, Carl, El Dorado	Lafferty, G. E., Harrison
Coleman, H. S., Lonoke	McCurry, Allen, Dermott
Cossey, J. I., Walnut Ridge	McGregor, M. T., Texarkana
Culpepper, Hugo, Santiago, Chile	Ricketson, R. F., China
Davis, Jerry, Helena	Roberts, C. C., Ft. Smith
Davis, S. D., Pine Bluff	Robertson, H. M., Melbourne
Denney, Ottis E., Malvern	Scott, Carl, Conway
Douglas, T. D., Atkins	Shoptaw, Lewis L., Little Rock
Dove, W. G., Arkadelphia	Speer, Homer, Cedar Glades Rt., Hot Springs
Efferson, W. L., Marion	Taylor, W. O., Ozark
Fox, H. D., Little Rock	Wagner, Eddie, Little Rock
Franklin, J. J., Marianna	Wallis, M. L., Mena
Gardner, J. W., Little Rock	Wiles, M. E., Ft. Smith
Hankins, Joe W., Little Rock	Williams, Don R., Almyra
Hayes, J. M., Clinton	Wright, R. M., Little Rock
Highfill, Herman, Mansfield	

## STUDENT PASTORS AND STUDENTS

Abee, W. A., Hardy	Barton, H. W., Nettleton
Adams, R. G., Rt. 2, Arkadelphia	Balentine, Geo., Helena
Agee, W. M., Texarkana	Baxter, Roger M., Jr., New Boston, Texas
Albritton, C. C., Junction City	Beard, J. W., Blytheville
Anderson, Edward, Rt. 4, Hot Springs	Blevins, Dexter, Prescott
Applegate, Henry, Nettleton	Bone, R. A., Sidney
	Bowman, Donald, Ashdown

- Boyd, M. F., No. Little Rock  
 Boyles, Enal F., No. Little Rock  
 Bowden, Ross F., Arkadelphia  
 Brewer, J. Martin  
 Broach, U. C., Rt. 1, Pine Bluff  
 Brown, L. E., Floral  
 Brown, Markuis, Walnut Ridge  
 Bryan, Arthur, Greenwood  
 Burge, M. F., Charlot  
 Butler, Altom, Kennett, Mo.  
 Butler, Garland, Kennett, Mo.  
 Byrd, C. L., Walnut Ridge  
 Byrd, John E., Arkadelphia  
 Caldwell, Patrick J., Rt. 1,  
     Arkadelphia  
 Callaway, J. A., Arkadelphia  
 Carozza, Michael, Scott  
 Carroll, Troy, Jr., Lonoke  
 Castleman, L. C., Manila  
 Chessor, Chas. L., Halley  
 Chessor, Don H., Halley  
 Childers, Marvin E., Rt. 1, Louann  
 Church, P. C., El Dorado  
 Claiborne, Frank, Arkadelphia  
 Coleman, Lucian, Jr., Little Rock  
 Cook, Bill, Little Rock  
 Cook, Delter L., Rt. 1, Bismarck  
 Conrad, Jimmy, Cabot  
 Crabb, J. C., Texarkana  
 Craig, Joseph R., St. Louis  
 Craton, W. T., Arkadelphia  
 Corder, A. D., Prescott  
 Croxton, E. A., Blytheville  
 Daniel, Raymond C., Rt. 5,  
     Prescott  
 Davis, Fred Wingate, Batesville  
 Daugherty, Elmer, Walnut Ridge  
 Doan, David R., San Francisco,  
     Calif.  
 Doucet, Lannie, Sedgwick  
 Douglas, Ralph, Helena  
 Edmonston, C. W., Harrisburg  
 Edwards, Chas. R., Rt. 3,  
     Bentonville  
 Edwards, L. B., Walnut Ridge  
 Edwards, Robert J., Bolivar, Mo.  
 Elmore, Eason H., Booneville  
 Elmore, Harold, No. Little Rock  
 Elms, O. J., Imboden  
 Elms, Zahle, Tyronza  
 Elrod, Ben, Rison  
 Evans, Carroll L., Blytheville  
 Fisher, E. D., Walnut Ridge  
 Farris, Thos. E., Lepanto  
 Garland, J. F., Paragould  
 Gardner, O. L., Arkadelphia  
 Garner, Wm. V., No. Little Rock  
 Garner, Bill, Paragould  
 Gravenmier, Donald, Helena  
 Greenfield, Eugene, Rt. 3, Alma  
 Gifford, Wm. R., Rt. 1, Little Rock  
 Goodner, Joe, Oden  
 Grober, Glendon, Little Rock  
 Guier, B. C., Griffithville  
 Hale, Alfred G., Jr., Rt. 2,  
     Camden  
 Hale, Clay, Arkadelphia  
 Haley, Orville J., Van Buren  
 Hall, Darrell E., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Hampton, James, Mena  
 Hargis, Maurice B., Warren  
 Harrington, R. D., No. Little Rock  
 Hartley, Harold, Siloam Springs  
 Hartsell, B. B., Rt. 2, Hot Springs  
 Haygood, R. V., Star City  
 Hawkins, Don Roy,  
     No. Little Rock  
 Heathscott, E. T., Rosebud  
 Heathscott, Everett, Miller  
 Hefley, James, Mt. Judea  
 Helmes, Geo., Jonesboro  
 Henson, Tommie, Waco, Texas  
 Hogan, J. A., Lavaca  
 Holcomb, Chas., No. Little Rock  
 Holcomb, Sydney, Searcy  
 Holton, C. W., Walnut Ridge  
 Hoover, J. W., Jr., Little Rock  
 Hubbs, Frederick D.,  
     No. Little Rock  
 Huddleston, John P., Searcy  
 Huddleston, Carl, Flippin  
 Hunt, Russell K., Harrison

- Hunt, Vernon, Berryville  
 Hunt, Willie F., Minden, La.  
 Ingram, Austin L., El Dorado  
 Jackson, Johnny, Camden  
 Johnson, Bill, Hot Springs  
 Johnson, Claris A., Jr.,  
     Turlock, Calif.  
 Johnson, Raymond A., Monette  
 Jones, M. B., Perryville  
 Jones, Norvin T., Wynne  
 Kaffka, Leonard, Jonesboro  
 Kersey, Stuart, Richmond, Va.  
 Keuhn, Joe A., Parkdale  
 Kidd, Jesse L., Urbana  
 Kinder, R. S., Granite City, Ill.  
 King, J. C., Cotton Plant  
 King, S. M., England  
 Knight, T. O., Leachville  
 Kuehn, J. A., Parkdale  
 Kuespert, John A., Little Rock  
 Laffler, Jack E., Walnut Ridge  
 Lair, L. D., Arkadelphia  
 Landers, Thomas, No. Little Rock  
 Lewis, Bill, Walnut Ridge  
 Lowry, Chas. M., Pine Bluff  
 Lowry, Hazen C., Pine Bluff  
 Lunch, Wm. D., Tucson, Ariz.  
 Lusby, Edsel, Cullendale  
 McCalmon, C. G., Bradley  
 McClain, Thos. M., Ft. Smith  
 McClanahan, John H., Rt. 4,  
     No. Little Rock  
 McCollum, John J., McCrory  
 McCormick, Robt., Norman, Okla.  
 McEwen, Roy D., Trumann  
 McGehee, Hugh, Green Forest  
 McGill, Arlie, Walnut Ridge  
 McGuire, Morris E.,  
     No. Little Rock  
 McKinnon, Jack, No. Little Rock  
 McLain, Jerry, Coronado, Calif.  
 McLane, Ernest, Hatboro, Pa.  
 McMillion, J. W., Jr., Little Rock  
 Marks, Horace B., Fordyce  
 Mallory, Ira T., Bolivar, Mo.  
 Martin, John L., Asbury, Mo.  
 Mansell, Kay, Fort Smith  
 Matlock, Jesse, Harrison  
 Melton, Kenneth, No. Little Rock  
 Miller, Audie, Bolivar, Mo.  
 Merrick, J. D., Perry  
 Monroe, Geo. C., Walnut Ridge  
 Monroe, T. G., Tyronza  
 Morgan, Judson T., Rt. 1,  
     El Dorado  
 Morgan, Kenneth, Paragould  
 Mullins, A. H., No. Little Rock  
 Murphy, Bruce, Monroe, La.  
 Murphy, E. T., Imboden  
 Myers, J. C., Hot Springs  
 Nicholas, B. B., Springdale  
 Nichols, Gilbert, Arkadelphia  
 Nickelson, Walter M.,  
     Oak Park, Ill.  
 O'Bryan, Harold, Little Rock  
 O'Kelly, Larry, Russellville  
 Pace, Samuel W., Antlers, Okla.  
 Paine, A. R., Pochontas  
 Parish, Marion, Palestine  
 Parks, Walter, Arkadelphia  
 Patton, Paul, Neosho, Mo.  
 Pearson, Paul, No. Little Rock  
 Pennington, Curtis, Grannis  
 Pierce, Rawls, Rt. 2, Crossett  
 Powers, James L., Beebe  
 Pratt, Wm., Jr., Lonoke  
 Prince, Gus, Bald Knob  
 Pruett, Teddy, Batesville  
 Puckett, A. L., Rt. 3,  
     Little Rock  
 Ragland, Chas. F., El Dorado  
 Ray, Thomas, Walnut Ridge  
 Reed, Wayne, Arkadelphia  
 Reeves, T. H., Newport  
 Ross, Darrell S., Little Rock  
 Rowe, Gerald  
 Rudloff, A. C., Walnut Ridge  
 Runyan, Ray, Walnut Ridge  
 Ryan, Eugene A., Jacksonville  
 Sadler, H. D., Joiner  
 Secoy, Clark, Lake Village  
 Short, Norman B., Rt. 2, Camden

Shultz, F. E., Blytheville	Tures, Marvin D., Bell Gardens, Calif.
Smelser, Lehman, Hoxie	Valentine, Donald, Bates
Smith, Ollie, Smithville	Vanhorn, S. A., Hamburg
Smith, Glen, Walnut Ridge	Walls, T. B., Rt. 1, Conway
Smith, Ralph M., Hot Springs	Waite, Ray, Jonesboro
Smith, Robt. Lee, Rt. 1, Bauxite	Walker, Jas A., Rt. 3, Harrison
Smith, W. J., Batesville	Walsh, Bill, Arkadelphia
Starkey, Hobart G., No. Little Rock	Walters, R. I., Walnut Ridge
Stogsdill, Jesse R., Rt. 2, Rolla, Mo.	Warren, Archie B., Joplin, Mo.
Stove, Wm., Rt. 3, Texarkana	Wasson, Melvin K., Arkadelphia
Sudduth, F. E., West Memphis	Watkins, Charlie, Walnut Ridge
Tanner, James C., Rt. 4 Hot Springs	Watkins, C. P., Lonoke
Taylor, Harold W., Sheridan	Wickliffe, Vernon G., Mayflower
Taylor, Jack D., Ozark	Williams, Harold, Walnut Ridge
Taylor, Preston A., Rt. 2, El Dorado	Williams, Luther W., No. Little Rock
Tedford, Thos. L., Arkadelphia	Wright, Glevre B., Rt. 1, El Dorado
Thatcher, W. L., Jonesboro	Wright, W. Carl, Rt. 1, Bonne Terre, Mo.
Thompson, James A., Little Rock	Yancey, James, Arkadelphia
Threet, Kenneth, Harrison	Zimmerman, Gail, La Crosse, Wisconsin
Tilbury, Norman, Little Rock	
Tope, Chas., Parkin	
Travis, Donald, Rammel Dam, Malvern	

#### RETIRED

Adams, Oscar M., Rt. 1, Little Rock	Compere, J. S., Hope
Albertson, E. H., Bentonville	Corder, W. E., Little Rock
Anderson, Tom, Little Rock	Couch, J. C., Fayetteville
Bell, G. W., Brinkley	Crawford, J. F., Rt. 1, Alma
Bledsoe, John D., Rt. 5, Hot Springs	Crocker, G. A., Paragould
Bohlen, Louis, Fayetteville	Davis, W. O., Hindsville
Burke, A. D., Siloam Springs	Deason, A. J., Pea Ridge
Burnett, M. G., Beebe	Demrod, Albert, Pine Bluff
Byers, John H., Rte., Hartford	DuBois, J. E., Harrisburg
Calhoun, E. N., Siloam Springs	Ellis, W. D., Pine Bluff
Casey, J. M., Walcott	Elmore, W. E., Mena
Chavis, J. H., Rt. 7, Pine Bluff	Elmore, R. R., Booneville
Christopher, B. W., Monette	Erwin, V. C., Fayetteville
Collier, A. O., Paragould	Faulkner, J. D. J., Paragould
	Flanagan, W. O., Ft. Smith
	Formby, E. B., Pine Bluff



Frasur, T. D., Rt. 1, Dardanelle	Morton, H. D., Russellville
Frizzell, M. W., Black Rock	Monk, L. F., Sr., Rt. 6, Pine Bluff
Furrow, Alvin, Ft. Smith	Odell, W. A., Omaha
Green, Ellis T., Brinkley	Parish, J. M., Fayetteville
Harvey, O. C., Arkadelphia	Pollard, W. A., Harrison
Halsell, W. C., Little Rock	Rawlings, E., England
Hefner, O. C., Rt. 5, Harrison	Rhodes, J. O., No. Little Rock
Hinsley, W. J., Hot Springs	Richmond, R. F., Nella
Hodge, Hiram, Fayetteville	Rogers, A. C., Star City
Hood, D. L., Elkins	Rogers, B. C., Rt. 3, Paragould
Horn, W. H., Sage	Rogers, Dr. J. S., Sr., Conway
Jackson, H. R.	Rowe, Geo., Hot Springs
James, R. A., Rt. 4, Pine Bluff	Scoggins, J. A., Decatur
Johnson, Ernie, Rt. 6, Paragould	Sherry, Earl, Springdale
Johnson, Riley, Paragould	Shemwell, W. G., Little Rock
Kellar, Nathan, Ft. Smith	Smith, O. L., Berryville
Keeling, L. M., Little Rock	Steele, Glen, Fayetteville
Kellogg, R. O., Rt. 4, Texarkana	Suggs, R. A., Mt. View
Lambe, C. A., Star City	Timberlake, M. P.
Langley, L. C., Kensett	Townsend, Dale, Little Rock
Langley, P. O., Fort Smith	Tull, Dr. S. E., Pine Bluff
Lillard, D. F., Gentry	Underwood, C. N., Amity
Lloyd, R. L., Texarkana	Walsh, J. P.
McGraw, O. R., Little Rock	Walters, H. A., Rte., El Dorado
Mahuin, W. M., Oden	Weber, Ed, Little Rock
Mathis, W. G., Jonesboro	Wesner, J. Fred, Dumas
Matthews, I. R., Springdale	Wilsford, H. P., Siloam Springs
Meredith, W. H., Paragould	Whittington, Otto, Rt. 1, Little Rock
Messick, Herbert, Rt. 1, Gassville	Whitney, R. R., Rt. 4, Hot Springs
Miller, L., Marianna	Witt, W. D., Farmington
Millsapps, B. D., Caddo Gap	Woods, J. R.
Morris, S. J., Rison	Yancy, Alonzo, Charleston
W. J. Morris, Pine Bluff	

## INACTIVE

Adcock, J. O., Doddridge	Beavers, Ed, Clinton
Allinson, T. B., Pocahontas	Bishop, Ralph, Bauxite
Amos, J. A., Ione	Black, T. H., Barber
Autry, G. S., Rt. 3, No. Little Rock	Blankenship, J. W., Hollister, Mo.
Bankster, Lewis, Tupelo	Bowdin, W. S., Magnolia
Barber, I. N., Little Rock	Breedlove, Geo. F., Russellville
Barentine, Frank, Cabot	Brumbelow, A. L., Camden
Barnett, C. F., Jonesboro	Bryan, Milo, Greenwood
	Byars, W. A., Cullendale

Caywood, Chas., Gentry	Martin, J. S., Harrison
Cherry, F. C., Texarkana	Mathis, Otto, El Dorado
Chitwood, J. A., Hot Springs	Medley, James, No. Little Rock
Corbet, W. E., Little Rock	Moats, John, Belleville
Corzine, H., Little Rock	Mosley, M. T., Kensett
Croxton, E. G., Arkadelphia	O'Neal, H. A., Ozark
Daniels, Morris, Little Rock	Owen, G. E., Conway
Davis, E. B., Avoca	Payton, W. E., Rt. 4, El Dorado
Davis, Jerry, Clinton	Porter, Bob, Little Rock
DePriest, Buell, Berryville	Powell, Jess, Green Forest
Dillard, Forest, Rt. 1, Alma	Prigden, Patrick, Little Rock
Duboise, Will, Hackett	Purviance, F. C., Sulphur Springs
Eastin, P. P., Texarkana	Richie, O. R., Rt. 3, Benton
Flannigan, Geo. W., Green Forest	Riley, J. P., El Dorado
Ford, R. E. L., Gentry	Roberts, W. E., Austin
Fowler, Graham, Camden	Robinson, Karl, Rt. 1, Cabot
Fox, Dewey, Huntington	Short, Norman, Camden
Geren, H. M., El Dorado	Stroud, Tom, Caraway
Gilbreath, W. J., Waldron	Surratt, O. E., Conway
Graham, M. H., Lavaca	Swafford, A. M., Rt. 4,
Gregory, W. H., Little Rock	Paragould
Greener, E. B., Gray Ridge, Mo.	Teezer, D. W., Jonesboro
Guest, Joe, Hot Springs	Tilley, L. C., Harrison
Harrell, D. R., Bigelow	Towler, Howard, Huntington
Higgenbotham, J. C., Tillar	Tucker, J. L., El Dorado
Holland, Elisha, R. R. Gentry	Tudor, J. H., Marshall
Houck, E. V., Batavia	Vawter, Boyd, Rt. 4,
Hudson, E. H., Junction City	Hot Springs
Kilburn, John W., Sr., Pine Bluff	Ware, W. C., El Dorado
King, E. C., Harrison	Ward, Fred, Stephens
Kisner, Howard, Rt. 2,	Wehunt, O. N., Hot Springs
Berryville	White, Vestus, Shirley
Lourance, Thos., Shirley	Williams, L. D., Clarksville
Lynn, Doyle D., Portland	Wimberly, J. F., Booneville
Lynn, W. E., Portland	Womack, J. C., Hot Springs
McAllister, Guy, Ft. Smith	Wright, Henry, Rt. 2, McCrory
McGlothlin, C. E., Texarkana	Wright, H. L., Conway
McGore, W. S., Jonesboro	Wright, R. C., Jones Mills,
McIntire, B. M., Marshall	Malvern
McKneeley, K. E., Little Rock	Young, Oliver, Stephens
McMillion, J. W., Sr., Little Rock	

(The list of Ordained Ministers from the following Associations is incomplete because of lack of information: Buckville, Delta, Gainesville, Independence, Liberty, Little Red River and Mississippi.)